

1435. **Study Lot of Predominantly Bronze Roman and Byzantine Coinage & More.** Contains a loose and unattributed, sizable group of varied size Roman Bronzes(145) along with mostly larger sized Byzantine Bronzes(33), some roughness, encrustation and cleanings throughout them all; an assortment of somewhat lesser grade and problematic Roman Provincial to Imperial Bronze examples in old flips(27), some with trace PVC, but cpl slightly better coins present as well as an ensemble of smaller Greek Bronzes(22), most being collector grade, but attractive with pleasing glossy teal blue to green patina. The lot is rounded out by a trio of common Roman Denarii and a Silvered AE Antoninianus, all cleaned and retoning VF-EF. Avg VG to VF, some typical impairments, but useful and still collectible grade. Lot viewing suggested. 231 coins. (\$300-500)

#### Byzantine Empire

1436. **Eight Bronzes of the Early Byzantine Empire.** Includes Anastasius - Follis (2), one a nice Fine & Ex: *Pegasi*; Justin I - Follis (4) and Pentanummi (2). All Constantinople mint except for one of the Pentanummi(Antioch) locale. Avg VG to Fine. Viewing advised. 8 coins. (\$125-150)
1437. **Thirteen AE of Justinian, 527-565 AD.** A group of eight Follis(five bust right, three bust facing), one Half Follis(facing), two Decanummi(one bust right, one facing), two Pentanummi(both bust right). Various mints but mostly Constantinople. VG to aVF typical strikes and impairments. Viewing advised. 13 coins. (\$200-250)
1438. **Ten Bronzes of Justin II, 565-578 AD.** Six Follis, four Half Follis. All with Justin II & Sophia facing obverse, Various mints. Average Fine with typical impairments. Viewing advised. 10 coins. (\$100)
1439. **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582 AD.** Bronze Follis(17.34g), 35mm large flan. SB 430. Facing bust of Tiberius II Constantine holding mappa and eagle tipped scepter; Rx: Large "m", "ANNO" to left, cross above, year 6, "CONB" below. gVF and Ex: *Pegasi*. Very nice for the type. (\$125-150)
1440. **Six AE of Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582 AD & Maurice Tiberius 582-602 AD.** Features Tiberius II Constantine, one Half Follis of Nikomedia; Maurice Tiberius two Follis, three Half Follis. All with facing crowned bust. Fine to VF with typical impairments. Viewing advised. 6 coins. (\$100+)
1441. **Ten AE Examples of Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 AD.** Includes a mix of seven Follis, three Half Follis, various mints. Grades from VG-VF. Two are Ex: *Pegasi* and quite nice. Viewing advised. 10 Coins. (\$175-200)
1442. **Thirteen Byzantine Bronze Issues of Phokas through Constans II.** Includes Phokas, two Follis and two Half Follis, VG to Fine, one Ex: *Pegasi*; Heraclius, four issues of Alexandria, three 12 Nummi and a 6 Nummi, one of the 12 Nummi is a very heavy Sassanid occupation issue(14.3g), two Decanummi of Catania, VG to VF; Constans II, two follis and one Half Follis, Fine. Viewing advised. 13 coins. (\$300)

#### World Crowns & Minor Coinage

##### Algeria

1443. Piefort 100 Francs w/Essai, 1950, KM-PE3, Itly toned reflective Unc along with **Morocco**, Essai 5 Francs, 1946, KM-E34, Itly toned Unc, cpl areas of deeper toning in devices. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

##### Armenia

1444. **Medieval to Modern Septet.** Features 13<sup>th</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> Century AR Tram(4), VG to VF-EF, one nice, cpl clnd along with a low grade Bronze of the period and modern 100 Dram, 1997, Unc and 200 Dram, 2014, Noah's Ark, Silver Proof. 7 coins. (\$100-150)

#### Aruba

1445. **Aruba & Netherlands Modern Single & Sets Grouping.** Features **Aruba**, Colorized Silver 5 Florin, 2014, Carnival, Gem Cameo Proof in box and Mint Sets, 1987, 2000 & 2004-2006(one each) as well as **Netherlands**, Mint Sets, 1993; 2002 Farewell to the Guilder "waffle coin sets"(2) and 2000 Euro Mint Set. All sets Unc in original packaging of issue. Cased single + 9 sets. (\$100+)

#### Australia

1446. Melbourne Centenary Florin, 1934. KM-33. About EF/EF, It rb, trace of oxidation and micro porosity. (\$100-150)
1447. Florin, 1939. Key date. KM-40. Toned AU-Unc with underlying luster, a small lamination or flan disruption area in obverse legend – otherwise nice. (\$100-150)
1448. Crown, 1937(4), VF-EF to AU, most clnd or hairlined and 1938(2), Key date, Itly brushed EF and deeply toned VF-EF, It pin sc obverse. All KM-34. 6 coins. (\$150-200)
1449. Crown, 1938. Key date. KM-34. AU/Unc, some faint hairlines/contact obverse, hints of color. (\$100-150)
1450. Crown, 1938. Key date. KM-34. Golden toned Borderline Unc/Unc, some tiny ticks obverse yet pleasing. (\$100-150)



- 1451P. 8 Dollars, 2014-P. Perth Mint Special Edition. 5oz High Relief Wedge-Tailed Eagle. PCGS Gem Proof Signature Series, signed by John M. Mercanti, the U.S. Mint Chief Engraver. Housed in oversized slab in presentation box. Truly incredible die work and stunning! (\$200-250)
1452. Perth Mint Year of the Snake 10oz Silver Bar, 2013. Prooflike Unc. Nice Chinese Lunar series ingot. (\$250-300)
1453. Mint Sets, 1966, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972 plus Proof Set, 1985 – all in original RAM packaging. 6 sets. (\$100-150)
1454. **Australian Collector Grade Type Accumulation.** Features George V 3d, 1927, EF-AU; Shilling 1931 and Florins, 1915-H and 1933, avg VG-Fine, cpl clnd plus 1/2d(2) and 1d(7) and mixed 6d(10), 1910-1934, avg circ to VF. Also, George VI 1/2d and 1d(16) Bronzes plus Silver 3d(11), 6d(29), Shilling(9) and Florin(7), mostly Wartime dates with duplication, VF to Unc, several AU-Unc to Unc, some clnd or dark. Modern **Hutt River Province** Minors, 1976(3) & **Keeling-Cocos** \$5 Bimetal, 2004, avg Unc along with Holloway Penny Token, 1858, VF; Marcus Clark Token, 1890, EF; Federation Convention Token, Melbourne, 1898, clnd VF-EF, pierced for suspension and NSW Railway 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Medalet, 1905, nice AU-Unc, luster. A few better collector coins/dates/grades present, viewing advised. 100 coins + 4 token issues. (\$300-400)
1455. **Australia & New Zealand Type Assortment.** Includes **Australia**, 1d(5), 3d, 6d(5), Shilling and Florin(11) along with **New Zealand**, 1d(4), 3d(2), 6d(3), Shilling, Florin(6) and ½ Crown(3). Avg circ to AU, a few clnd, hairlined or dark/stained. A few slightly better dates or grades, mostly entry collector grades. Viewing advised. 42 coins. (\$175-200)

1456. **Better Commemorative Silver Florins to Modern Decimal Grouping.** Includes Commemorative Florins, 1927, Choice Unc, AU and cld VF-EF(2); 1954, Unc and EF-AU(3) along with 1/2d, 1954 and Florin, 1963, Unc; Penny to 50 Cents, 1966, Unc, cpl spotty and additional 50 Cents, 1966, freckled Proof; mixed C/N 50 Cents, Unc(21) and Proof(5), assorted Al/Bronze 1(3), 2(2) and 5 Dollars, Unc along with mixed Decimal minors(22), Unc and one Proof. Neat run of dates/types – a useful group. 71 coins. (\$200-300)
1457. **Diverse Ruler Grouping of Aussie Silver Minor Coinage.** Contains mixed date and ruler 3d(195), 6d(96) and Shillings(37) ranging from 1910-1964. A heavy presence of Wartime Silver fineness George VI coinage throughout with duplication of dates and mints. Avg circ to Unc, many Wartime VF-EF to AU grades, some typical cleanings but a desirable collector grade run with good assay content. 328 coins. (\$300-400)
1458. **Impressively Large Ruler Selection of Australian Florin & Shilling Silver Coinage.** Includes Silver Florins of George V(12) & VI(105) plus QEII(7) & 50 Cents, 1966(9), along with Shillings of Edward VII(2), George V(33) & VI(95) as well as QEII(31). Avg circ to Unc, some typical lt cleanings, but otherwise nice collectible grades and strong assay content. 294 coins. (\$1250-1500)
1459. **RAM Modern Australian Proof Sets, Mint Sets & Singles/Pairs.** Features Proof Sets, 1966(hazy), 1983 and 1987, plus Mint Sets, 1966(2), both on card, but stapled/stickers and toning; Holy Dollar & Dump Proof 2 Coin Sets, 1988 and 1989, the first minus outer sleeve along with \$1, 1984 cased Proof and \$5 Bimetal, 1998, Unc on card. All Proof and Unc in packaging of issue & unless noted are nice and complete as well as Sydney 2000 Olympic tie tack gilt, silvered & bronze set. 8 sets + 2 singles. (\$150-200)
1460. **Vintage 3 & 6 Pence Collections & Western Australia Medal Grouping.** Includes 3d(57) and 6d(55) c.1910-1964, nearly complete, avg circ to EF in an old Dansco folder split at the binding into four panels along with a Western Australia Bronze Centenary Medal, 1929, EF, cpl lt marks. 112 coins + medal. (\$200-300)
- Austria**
1461. 25 Schilling, 1964. 9 Shield Mule and 10 Shield(2 each). As KM-2895.1. Avg Brilliant to ltly toned Proof, each with cpl small toning spots. 4 coins. (\$100-150)
1462. 25 Schilling, 1964. 9 Shield Mule and 10 Shield(2 each plus a pair of additional common variety examples). As KM-2895.1. Avg Brilliant to ltly toned Proof, each with cpl small toning spots. 6 coins. (\$125-150)
1463. 50 Schilling, 1964. Innsbruck Olympics – Ski Jumper. KM-2896. Brilliant to toned Proof(30) and Unc along with one wiped AU-Unc. A few slightly cloudy from storage, mostly nice, a few with color. 32 coins. (\$300-400)
1464. **Large Austrian Silver 100 Schilling Commemorative Grouping.** Features 14 different major types, some with mint mark subvarieties from 1974 to 1979 with duplication throughout. All Unc. Nice group with good silver content and varied topical themes from Olympics to Architecture and historic locales/people. A great run for set building or program use. 132 coins. (\$1000-1500)
1465. **Commemorative Silver Proof Austrian 500 Schilling Selection, 1980-1986.** Features all different types KM-2947 to 2959 as well as KM-2967 to 2976 plus 2978. All Cameo Proof in capsules except KM-2956 which is toned Unc. 21 coins. (\$300-400)
1466. **Early Austria & Salzburg Silver Minors Ensemble.** Features Austrian 13<sup>th</sup> Century Pfennig and 16<sup>th</sup> Century Ferdinand 6 Kreuzer(2), cld Fine to VF; 17<sup>th</sup> C. 3(2) and 6 Kreuzer, VG to EF, cpl cld, the last with flan flaws. Also, **Salzburg**, 12<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> C. Pfennigs, VF-EF, cld and clipped; ½ Kreuzer, 1520, VF, sl bend and Batzen, 1519, F-VF, areas of flatness & corr plus 2 Kreuzer, 1709 & 3 Kreuzer, 1681, VF-EF and 4 Kreuzer, 1719, AU. 13 coins. (\$300-400)
1467. **17<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century Austrian Type Lot.** Features 17<sup>th</sup> Century Silver 1, 3 & 15 Kreuzer(Wurzburg) plus Brixen and Salzburg(2), mixed dates and types avg F-VF, cpl sharp VF-EF, couple with problems; later Silver Crowns(2), commem Silver 2 Schilling(10), including a pair of Haydn examples AU-Unc and Unc; 5 Schilling, 1935(2), AU and Unc along with Silver 25(2) and 50 Schilling(3) and other Silver(8) and Base Metal(30) minors. Balance of lot mostly VF to Proof, several Uncs, some toned or hairlined. 63 coins. (\$300-400)
1468. **18<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> Century Austrian Silver Talers & Minors Grouping.** Includes common date 20 Kreuzer, mixed dates & mints, 1777-1810(6), VG to AU, some cleaning/spots/carbon; Florin, 1860-A and 1881, AU-Unc, luster plus Maria Theresa Restrike Talers, 1780(2), hazy Unc and cld VF as well as Taler, 1818, VF, ex mount/stain reverse and **Austrian Netherlands**, 10 Liards, 1791, toned Fine. 12 coins. (\$200+)
1469. **Assorted Austrian Type, Silver Commemorative 2 Schilling Collection, Modern Commems & More.** Features 10 Coin Silver 2 Schilling Commemorative Set, 1928-1937, avg AU-Unc and duplicate 1928 & 1932 examples in AU and Unc respectively along with a partial type set in Dansco album and others in 2x2's including Florin, 1859, VF; 1879, AU-Unc & 5 Corona, 1911, VF – all ltly cld; Silver(4) and Base metal(4) minors plus more modern Silver type coins in commemorative 25(9), 50(8) and 100 Schilling, EF-AU to Proof, some toning, cld or dipped. Inspection recommended. 41 coins. (\$300-400)
1470. **Austrian 20<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Lot.** Includes 2 Schilling, 1928(2), 1929(2) and 1932 Haydn, EF to AU; 5 Schilling, 1934(2), Unc and AU along with mixed date Silver 25 and 50 Schilling(8), 1963-1973 with duplicate 1964 Olympics, avg hazy/cloudy Proof. 16 coins. (\$175-200)
1471. **Modern Commemorative Austrian Silver Assortment.** Features Silver 50 Schilling, 1973, KM-2916(9); 1974, KM-2922(9) and 1978, KM-2937(8), avg Unc along with 100 Schilling, mixed dates/types, 1975 to 1979 in Proof(13) and Unc(2) as well as later Cased Proofs, 1991-1992(6) and a Silver 1965 4 Coin Proof Set in wallet. 51 coins. (\$300-400)
1472. **Austrian Silver Proof Set Ensemble, 1965 – 1970.** Includes 1965, 7 coin, KM-PS5 and 4 coin, KM-PS6(7) along with 9 coin sets from 1967, 1968 and 1970, KM-PS9, 11 and 16 respectively. Avg Brilliant to toned Proof, some with color – others cloudy or mottled, the first set with pest on minors. 11 sets in packaging of issue. (\$200-300)
1473. **Scarcer Austrian Silver Proof Quartet of Commemoratives.** Includes 50 Schilling, 1955, KM-2888, nice plus 25 Schilling, 1956, KM-2881(2) and 1957, KM-2883. All Brilliant Proof with splashes of toning. Nice lower mintage scarce ensemble, cpl with a stray tick or cpl wispy hairlines. 4 coins. (\$250-350)
- Bahamas**
1474. **Bahamas Silver Oversize Crowns and Crown Ensemble.** Features \$5(8) and \$2(6), 1970 and Dollar, 1966. Avg Unc, some lt toning or haze from storage. 15 coins. (\$300-400)
1475. **Bahamas & Bermuda Silver Coinage Selection.** Includes **Bahamas**, mixed common date 1966-1973 1(4), 2(5) and 5 Dollars(3) along with **Bermuda**, Crown, 1959(2) and 1964(4). Avg Unc and a few Proofs, some hazy or toned. 18 coins. (\$200-300)

*A 17.5% Buyer's Premium for Absentee Bids or  
20% for Internet Bids will be added to all invoices*



1476. **Large Franklin Mint Bahamas Assortment.** Contains 9 Coin Proof Sets, 1970, 1972, 1974(2), 1975, 1977 & 1978 plus reduced size & content sets of 1982 and 1985 along with Mint Set, 1972 and \$2, 1972 Cased Silver Proof along with Clad Mint Sets, 1975(2) and 1989. All in packaging of issue, some clouding and vinyl holder issues from storage. 13 Sets + 1 Cased Crown. (\$450-500)

#### Barbados

1477. ½ Penny, 1792. KM-Tn9. Pleasing VF-EF. (\$100-150)

1478. Proof Sets, 1973, 1975, 1976(2) and 1978 – all 8 coin sets plus **Belize**, Proof Set, 1977 in C/N along with **Guyana**, Proof Sets, 1976 and 1979 - also all 8 coin sets. Avg Brilliant to slightly cloudy Proof in cases of issue, some storage deficits. 8 sets. (\$250-300)

#### Belgian Congo

1479. **Belgian Congo & Free State Minors Lot.** Includes Centime, 1888(2); 2 Centimes, 1887 and 10 Centimes, 1888 and 1889(2) plus 20 Centimes, 1908. Avg EF to AU. 7 coins. (\$150)

#### Belgium

1480. 50 Centimes, 1868, Key date, KM-26, toned aFine and Franc, 1844, KM-7.1, toned VF. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

1481. 2 Francs, 1880. KM-39. EF. (\$100-150)



- 1482P. Medallion Silver 5 Francs, 1880. Bruce-XM8/KM-M9. Iridescent teal to gunmetal toned aUnc-Unc, hints of violet reverse. Nice. (\$200-300)

1483. Medallion Silver 5 Francs, 1880. Bruce-XM8/KM-M9. Original Choice VF-EF. (\$100-150)

1484. **19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century Type Selection of Belgium.** Contains 5 Francs, 1851, 1869 & 1874 plus Silver Medallion 2 Francs, 1856 and 5 Francs, 1880, avg VF-EF, some hairlined/clnd or slightly impaired. Also, mixed date and type Silver ½ Franc/50 Centimes(6), 1(10) and 2 Francs(4) plus later 1940's-50's 20(4), 50(4) and 100 Francs(4) and Modern Silver Crowns(2) as well as a mix of 19<sup>th</sup> to early 20<sup>th</sup> Century Base Metal Centime to 10 Francs coinage(66), widely varied with some scattered duplication. Inspection recommended, some impaired here and there yet many nice collector grades present, mostly VF to Unc. 105 coins. (\$400-600)

1485. **Belgian Silver to Base Metal Crowns & Minors Lot.** Includes Silver 5 Francs, 1833, 1849 & 1875, avg clnd F-VF to VF along with Silver minors(3) and Base Metal minors(13) as well as later 1930's Nickel 2, 5(6), 10 and 20 Francs(3) plus common 1940's-1950's 50(3) and 100 Francs(3) in Silver. Balance of lot avg circ to Unc, mostly VF to EF-AU, some clnd or unevenly toned. 37 coins. (\$200-300)

1486. **Belgium Silver Crowns, Medal & Minors Lot.** Includes 5 Francs, 1858 and 1873, avg VF along with Silver International Exhibition of Science Medal, 1888, AR, 63mm, 81.58g by A. Fisch, hairlined AU, It scs on edge and 20 Francs, 1931, clnd VF+ as well as misc Base metal minors(20), avg circ plus for the issues. 23 coins + large Silver Medal. (\$150-200)

#### Bermuda

1487. Penny, 1806. KM-1. EF. (\$100)

#### Biafra

1488. Shilling and 2 ½ Shillings, 1969. KM-2 and 4. Hazy toned Unc and Superb Gem Unc respectively. Also, **Belgian Congo**, 50 Francs, 1944, Elephant, hairlined & Itly polished EF, tiny spots reverse and assorted type minors to 5 Francs, 1888 to 1949(9), F-VF to Unc, cpl stained, but others pleasing and **Burundi**, Silver African Lion 500 Francs, 2015, Unc. 13 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Bolivia

1489. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-73. Handsome gold and stone gray EF with iridescent luster in protected areas. (\$150-200)

1490. Boliviano, 1872-FE. Potosi. KM-160.1. PCGS Gold Shield Secure MS63, handsome luster and originality. (\$150-200)

1491. **Colonial Bolivian Silver Selection.** Contains a Cob Real pair in lower grades, one with corrosion; Pillar 1 and 2 Reales, 1770-JR, avg Fine; Portrait Real and 2 Reales(2), mixed dates 1773-1777, the first F-VF, marks and others avg VG and 4 Reales, 1817-PJ, clnd VG along with mixed date 8 Reales(7), 1787 to 1824, VG to VF, most clnd or problematic, a few 8 Reales with doubling and appear to be spurious. Inspection advised. 16 coins. (\$300-400)

1492. **18<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century Bolivian Silver Assortment.** Includes low grade Cob and Pillar Real(2), one holed; Portrait Colonial 1/2, 1 and 2 Reales(2) along with 1 and 4 Soles(2), c.1830's-1850's, AG to VG; 8 Soles, 1839-LM, toned VF, flan flaw or ex mount; 50 Centavos, 1909(2), EF and AU as well as Boliviano, 1871-ER and 1871-FB, avg VF. Some clnd or problematic, viewing a plus. 15 coins. (\$150-200)

1493. **Bolivian Republic Silver Assortment.** Comprised of mixed date 1/2 (2), 1, 2, 4(9) and 8 Soles along with ¼ and 1 Melgarejo, 1865 and later 5(4), 20 and 50 Centavos, ½ Boliviano and other issues in Base Metal(4). VG-Fine to VF-EF on earlier coinage, many clnd or porous, cpl ex mount or with minor damage, later dates EF-AU to Unc, some hairlined. Viewing advised. 27 coins. (\$300-400)

1494. **Diverse Bolivian Colonial to Republic Silver Grouping.** Includes Cob Real plus Portrait 1, 2 & 4 Reales Culls; 4 Soles, 1854 and 1858, EF and Fine; ¼, ½(3) and Melgarejo(2) – all 1865, VG to VF, most VG-fine, cpl clnd or problematic along with 19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver 5 as well as 50 Centavos(3), avg EF to AU. Also, **Argentina** Copper 2 Reales(4) and 2 Centavos Bronzes, 1853-1854, Fine to VF-EF, some marks or spots and lesser Base Metal & Bronzes of Argentina, Bolivia and Chile, avg VF, one with corr. Viewing advised. 24 coins. (\$250-300)

#### Brazil

1495. 960 Reis, 1820-R. KM-326.1. Teal and gunmetal blue EF/Choice EF. (\$100-150)

1496. **Mostly Silver Brazil & Other South American Crowns and Minors.** Includes **Brazil**, 200 Reis, 1861; 500 Reis, 1865 and 1913 plus 1000 Reis, 1913 and 2000 Reis, 1889, avg EF-AU to AU-Unc, the first clnd plus a Countermarked 40 Reis, ND(1835), VF along with **Ecuador**, Sucre, 1934 and 5 Sucres, 1943 and 1944(3), avg Unc as well as lesser Colombian Silver minors(2), avg Fine. 13 coins. (\$150-200)

#### British Guiana



- 1497P. 4 Pence, 1891. KM-26. NGC MS65, beautiful blue, violet & gold iridescent toning. (\$200+)

1498. 4 Pence, 1891. KM-26. NGC MS64, handsome blue and gold color – PQ for the grade. (\$150)
1499. 4 Pence, 1891. KM-26. NGC MS64, golden-russet toning. (\$100-150)
1500. 4 Pence, 1891. KM-26. NGC MS63 pair, one with vibrant iridescent toning, the second in deeper shades of gunmetal color. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

#### British North Borneo



- 1501P. ½ Cent, 1886-H. KM-1. NGC SP67RD. A spectacular top end Gem at the pinnacle of the condition census. (\$350-400)



- 1502P. ½ Cent, 1886-H. KM-1. NGC SP66RB, fiery orange and purple, lovely. (\$300+)
1503. ½ Cent, 1886-H. KM-1. NGC SP65RB, red with a blush of violet. (\$200-250)
1504. ½ Cent, 1891-H, Brown Unc with red in devices along with other mixed date 19<sup>th</sup> Century ½ Cents(3) and Cents(5) plus later 2 ½ Cents, 1903-H and 1920-H. Balance of lot avg VF to VF-EF, cpl cld, one with lt scs. 11 coins. (\$150)
1505. Cent, 1891-H, KM-2, toned Unc and 25 Cents, 1929-H, KM-6, toned EF. 2 coins. (\$150+)

#### British Virgin Islands

1506. **Franklin Mint Set Selection of British Virgin Islands & Other Coinage.** Includes Proof Sets, 1975, 1977 and 1978(2) plus Silver Jubilee Proof Sets, 1976(2) and Specimen Sets, 1975(2). All in cases of issue, some clouding and storage issues to a few cases. Also, **Liberia**, Proof Sets, 1973, 1974 & 1975 plus **Malta**, Proof Sets, 1976(2), 1977 & 1978, all ltly cloudy with case flaws from storage as well. 15 sets. (\$200-300)

#### British West Africa

1507. 6 Pence, 1952. Key date. KM-31. Colorful toned Unc, a few tiny fly specks either side. Scarce. (\$100-150)
1508. 6 Pence, 1952. Key date. KM-31. Ltly toned lustrous Unc, cpl tiny spots yet nicer than typical. (\$100-150)
1509. 6 Pence, 1952. Key date pair. KM-31. Avg Unc, a few typical small spots. 2 coins. (\$200+)
1510. 6 Pence, 1952. Key date pair. KM-31. Avg Unc, some small spots as usually encountered. 2 coins. (\$200)
1511. **British West Africa Type Grouping.** Contains 6 Pence, 1952, Key date, ltly fingermarked aUnc-Unc along with earlier coinage featuring Fractional 1/10(11) & ½ Penny(4); Penny(3), 3d(2), 6d, Shilling(4) as well as Florin/2 Shilling in Silver and Base Metal(7), mixed dates, 1919-1949, VF to Unc, a few problematic, others nice Unc. 34 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Burma

1512. Kyat Rupee, CS1214(1852). KM-10. EF-AU, typical old cleaning starting to retone. Popular. (\$100+)

#### Cambodia

1513. **Exotic Cambodian & Regional Coinage and Exonumia Study Grouping.** Includes Norodom I Silver Medal, 1902, Lec-120, toned EF-AU, a few hairline scs and Tical, c.1847, toned Good/VG-Fine; fantasy or possible Fuang Die trials(2), VF, lt pest along with a group of study items in Silver, Silvered Bronze(2), Bronze(2) and other – Asian Minors to Baht, most likely spurious, avg VF. Also, **French Indo-China**, Piastre, 1931, AU-Unc & Cents, 1885, 1888 and 1894, VF. Viewing strongly advised. 13 pcs. (\$200-300)



#### Central American Republic

- 1514P. 8 Reales, 1835-NG/M. Struck in coin rotation. KM-4. Stunning pale amber toned Unc or virtually so with prooflike fields. (\$500-750)

#### Ceylon

1515. **Ceylon Minor Type & Regional Assortment.** Contains **Ceylon**, 1/92 Rixdollar, 1802, Sharp EF, trace verdigris and George Steuart Coffee Token, 1843(c.1881), RB Unc along with assorted lesser minors(7), VG to EF. Also, **Brunei**, Cent, AH1304, EF and Dollar, 1970(2), cloudy Proof plus other(2), AU-Unc; **Cambodia**, crude Bronze & Billon 2 Pe(11), VF-EF and **Bhutan**, modern minors(6) & C/N Crown, 1984, EF-Unc and Proof respectively. 32 coins. (\$150+)

#### China

##### Early Chinese & Cash Coinage



- 1516P. **Amazing Chinese Cash Coinage Numismatic History Sextet of Original Dies, Molds and Exhibit Worthy Stuart Lockhart Memorabilia.** An exciting array highlighted by a pair of what appear to be original defaced, yet clearly identifiable steel Provincial 10 Cash reverse dies with rosette at centers, cylindrical height and base diameter measurements of 44x33mm and 37x32mm respectively, weighing 266 grams and 218 grams each. Grading nearly EF detail where present, old intentional effacing or cancellation chisel marks to faces of each die and light adhering rust and micro pitting overall, but perhaps unique. Legend has it that cancelled dies were cast into the Yangtze River, perhaps these represent a rare recovery from such a disposal. Also, apparent Stone molds for casting Ancient Chinese Cash Coin trees(2), 31cm x 9.75cm and a second fragmented/broken example, 13.5cm



x 8cm, some wear, cracks and chipping damage from use and/or improper storage with trace of old adhesive dealer, collector or museum tag residue, but some very neat pieces. Additionally the preceding items are accompanied by three small Cash coins, attributed on cards as Lockhart-142 and 152(2) respectively, avg VF; mounted onto two possibly reduced size, original Stewart Lockhart collection cardstock/pages from his personal holdings. Descriptions in ink and attributions are hand written as made. These items are rarely, if ever available and will likely never appear again once they go to a new collector home. A once in a lifetime "Holy Grail" type of ensemble for the advanced collector of Chinese Bronze Cash Coinage that would make excellent exhibition and educational centerpieces for years to come. Fresh to the market after decades of storage and worthy of a close review. Viewing strongly recommended. 6 items. (\$1000-1500)

1517. **Asian and Chinese Huge Study Lot of Ancient to 20<sup>th</sup> Century Cash & Exotics.** An eclectic and substantial grouping featuring mostly bronze numismatic and ornamental pieces in a myriad of designs, including Cowrie(8), Wolf Head(2), Arrow(2) & Fish Money(2), Hollow Handle Spade Money(3) Flat Spades in Medium(6) & Small(13) sizes as well as slightly broken examples(2), assorted size and shape Knife Money(12), Small Round Hole Cash(6), mixed Asian and a diverse run of Chinese Square Hole Cash/Charms/Amulets/Curio(39), Bar type Charms(4) and other(2) plus Dragon, Duck and Rooster Opium style weights as well as an apparently Japanese influence, hand-hammered, wafer thin Crown-sized Silver Charm bearing the incised depiction of a stylized cash coin. Also, an atypical ensemble of items in bone/wood/stone or possibly a glazed or stained unknown organic media; all carved or hewn into Square Hole Cash renditions(2), avg 47mm & Spades designs of 50 and 65mm along with a round hole Charm, 30mm and Tally Stick, 55mm, all undated; plus a stone carved Fish & other Curio items – all highly unusual. These final pieces appear crafted by hand(notated by the collector as ivory), bearing incised designs and characters. Avg circ to VF, earlier items with variated patina/verdigris or encrustation throughout, typical for the period as encountered from dug recovery, A few damaged or holed for suspension. Several odd & curious items present, numerous unattributed pieces abound - others with old collector attributions(subject to error). An excellent chance for the regional or topical enthusiast, with several seldom seen exotic things in this grouping. Some possibly later renderings or vintage fantasy/spurious/souvenir items, yet worthy of a very close look by a knowledgeable & critical eye vetting the ensemble. 113 items. (\$500-1000)

1518. **Intriguing & Sizable Research Grouping of Ancient to 20<sup>th</sup> Century Chinese Cash and Artifacts.** A large and diverse ensemble featuring mostly bronze with some occasional iron pieces in a myriad of types. Contains Ant Nose Money(12), Cowrie Money(8), Bridge Money(2), Large and Mid-sized Hollow Handle examples plus Flat Mid-sized(6) & Smaller(11) Spade Money, Key Money(3), Knife Money – Angled "Ming" Blade(6), Pointed Blades Large(3) and Medium(3) sizes, early style Round Hole Cash(6), Large Square Hole Cash/Charms/Amulets(11); Medium(32) and Small Square Hole Cash/Charms(35) plus Provincial minor coinage in Silver(3) and Bronze(5). Avg circ to nearly EF, earlier types with various patina/encrustation and roughness, a few other usual problems throughout, typical for the period as encountered from dug recovery. A vast range of time periods, dynasties and styles present. Some unattributed, others with old collector attributions to Wang Mang, Warring States, Liang, Song & Ming Dynasty and beyond(subject to collector error). An excellent opportunity for the specialist and a useful multiple item grouping; some possible later renderings or vintage fantasy/spurious pieces, yet worthy of close review and further research by an expert. Inspection recommended. 148 items. (\$500-1000)

1519. **Large Study Lot of Ancient to 20<sup>th</sup> Century Chinese Cash and Relics.** A varied grouping featuring mostly bronze and some

sporadic iron pieces in a myriad range of varieties, contains Ant Nose Money(10), Cowrie Money(7), Bridge Money(2), Mid-sized Hollow Handle Spade Money(3) plus Flat Mid-sized(7) & smaller(13) Spade Money, Key Money(3), Knife Money – Angled Blade(5), Pointed Blade Large(4) and Medium(4) sizes, early style Round Hole Cash(7), Large Square Hole Cash/Charms/Amulets(12); Medium(30) and smaller Square Hole Cash/Charms(33) along with Provincial minor coinage in Silver(2) and Bronze(4). Avg circ to VF-EF, older examples with various patina/encrustation throughout as usual for the period when encountered from burial recovery. A few problematic, but a vast range of types and styles present. Many unattributed, others with old collector attributions or partial attributions(subject to error). Another terrific offering for the specialist and a large grouping, some being possibly later renderings or vintage fantasy/spurious items yet worthy of an in depth examination and research by a maven of such material. Viewing suggested. 146 items. (\$500-1000)

1520. **Research Assortment of Ancient to 20<sup>th</sup> Century Chinese Cash and Curio.** A wide-ranging selection featuring more, yet slightly smaller size items than the previous groups; mostly bronze and an odd iron piece in a wealth of types. Contains Ant Nose Money(20), Cowrie Money(13), Bridge Money(2), Mid-sized Hollow Handle Spade Money(2) plus Flat Mid-sized(12) & smaller(22) Spade Money, Key Money – Medium(3) and Small, Knife Money – Angled "Ming" Blades(5), Pointed Blades, Large(3) and Medium(2) sizes, early style Round Hole Cash(10) as well as Large Square Hole Cash/Charms/Amulets(14); Medium(32) and smaller Square Hole Cash/Charms(36) along with Provincial minor coinage in Silver(2) and Bronze(5). Avg circ to VF-EF, older examples with various patina/encrustation throughout, typical for the period as encountered from soil recovery, a vast range of types and styles present. Some unattributed, others with old collector attributions(subject to error). Another neat ensemble for the specialist and a large assortment, some potentially later renderings or vintage fantasy/spurious/souvenir items but worthy of an itemized review by a veteran in this realm of numismatics. Inspection advised. 182 items. (\$500-1000)

1521. **Summary of Collection Remainders, Ancient to 20<sup>th</sup> Century Chinese Cash and Numismatic Collectibles.** An interesting accumulation featuring again more smaller size relics than in the prior group lots, mostly bronze and a stray apparently iron piece or two in a plethora of styles. Contains Ant Nose Money(19), Cowrie Money(12), Bridge Money(2), Mid-sized Hollow Handle Spade Money plus Flat Mid-sized(9) & smaller(17) Spade Money, Key Money – Medium(3) and Small, Knife Money – Angled "Ming" Blades(4); Pointed Blades, Large(2) and Medium sizes, early style Round Hole Cash(8), Large Square Hole Cash/Charms/Amulets(11); Medium(30) and smaller Square Hole Cash/Charms(34) along with Provincial minor coinage in Silver and Bronze(5). Avg circ to VF-EF, older examples with various patina/encrustation throughout, typical for the period as encountered from earthen recovery, a wide range of types and styles present. Only sporadic collector notes and many unattributed, others with old collector attributions(subject to error). This being the final lot from a massive collection and again a rather good-sized accumulation of pieces, possibilities of later renderings or vintage fantasy/spurious items within the run, but warrants a visual review that is encouraged. 158 items. (\$500-1500)

1522. **Vintage & Massive Wooden Framed Ensemble of Chinese Monetary Relics & More Entitled "Odd Oriental Money".** A very large and heavy oak framed grouping of mostly Chinese and some other Asian items measuring 27 3/4 x 33 3/4" composed of 30pcs of assorted Cash, Oversized or thick Cash, Blade/Knife Money, Key Money, Spade Money, Charms and more – many vintage as well as some possibly later or souvenir variants. An old-time collector frame with an attractive red cloth background and placard title attached at the base of frame entitled "Old Oriental Money". Relics avg VF-EF, some patina and/or typical

surfaces or impairments. A desirable décor piece for the collector's den, office, man cave or restaurant use with nice eye appeal, an attention garnering massive frame of 30 relics likely to eclipse our conservative estimate. (\$200-300)

### Chinese Gold Coinage

1523. 50 Yuan(1/10 oz), 2009. Panda. Choice Prooflike Unc. (\$175)



1524P. 500 Yuan, 2017. 30 grams. Panda. Prooflike Gem Unc in pliofilm of issue. (\$1700-1800)



1525P. Rare China 3 Piece Gold & Silver Panda – Moon Festival Proof Set, 2016. Features 1oz Gold along with 1oz and 2oz Silver issues. KM Unlisted. All NGC Certified PF70 Ultra Cameo and set #332 of the first 500 Struck. Beautifully housed in wooden presentation case of issue with COA's and documents with outer box and packaging. 3 coins. (\$2000-3000)



1526P. Scarce China Auspicious Culture 2 Piece Gold & Silver Proof Set, 2016. Features 100 Yuan Gold and 10 Yuan Silver with Gold Accents. Gem Brilliant Proof in case of issue with COA's. 2 coins. (\$500-600)

*Consigning is an easy process! You can ship your coins directly to us or visit our offices.*

*We also travel for larger collections and are more than happy to assist you in listing your material.*

### Provincial Chinese Coinage Other Metals Chihli



1527P. Kuang-Hsu Dragon Dollar, Yr.34(1908). Short tail variety. Y-73.3, L&M-465A. Choice EF, violet-gray toning with a slight haze from long term storage – still very sharp and appealing, faint hairlines underlying the patina. (\$300-500)

### Fukien

1528. 20 Cents, Yr. 20(1931). KM-Y389.3. Six-pointed star reverse. Cleaned EF-AU now retoning in gold at borders. Unpriced in KM. (\$100-150)

### Kwangtung

1529. 20 Cents Type Quartet. Features Y-201, Y-423(2) and Y-426. Avg EF, one ltly hairlined. 4 coins. (\$150+)

### Republic to Modern Chinese Coinage Other Metals



1530P. Yuan Shih-Kai Fatman 10 Cents, Yr.3(1914). KM-Y326, L&M-66. AU-Unc with freckled toning and underlying luster, some haze and die polish lines, not to be confused with hairlines as this piece appears original. A scarce grade small Republic Silver minor. (\$200-300)

1531. Yuan Shih-Kai Fatman 10 Cents, Yr.3(1914). KM-Y326, L&M-66. Toned Fine-VF. Also, Szechuan-Shensi Soviet, 200 Cash, ND(1933), Y-510 sub-variety, VG detail where present, crude planchet flaws and/or possible old damage. 2 coins. (\$150-200)



1532P. Yuan Shih-Kai Fatman 20 Cents, Yr.3(1914). KM-Y327, L&M-65. AU with some toning and slight haze, a very lt rb reverse, underlying luster. A tougher grade example of this denomination. (\$200-300)



1533P. 20 Cents, Yr.15(1926). KM-Y335, L&M-82. NGC MS62. Rare at this grade level. (\$2000-3000)





1534P. Yuan Shih-Kai Fatman Dollar, Yr.3(1914), KM-Y329, L&M-63. Faintly hairlined fully lustrous Unc and VF, rbs. 2 coins. (\$300-400)



1535P. Yuan Shih-Kai Fatman Dollar, Yr.3(1914). KM-Y329, L&M-63. NGC XF45. (\$200-300)



1536P. Sun Yat-Sen Junk Dollar, Yr.23(1934). KM-Y345, L&M-110. NGC MS62, strong luster. (\$300-400)



1537P. 10 Yuan, 1989. Year of the Snake Lunar 1oz Silver. KM-232. Cameo Brilliant Proof in capsule and pliofilm of issue, no case or COA. Reported mintage only 6000 pcs. Popular and scarce. (\$200-300)

**NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS LLC**  
PO BOX 22026  
LANSING, MI 48909  
517-394-4443



1538P. 7 Piece 35<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Chinese Panda 50g Silver Bar Proof Set, 2017 & 5 Dynasties/20 Centuries of Cash Coins Set. Features seven different ingots, AR .999, 350g total weight Panda Bar Set with Gold overlay. NGC Certified as Gem Proof w/Photo Certificate in leather presentation case, box and COA's plus Cash Coin Set of Han, T'ang, Song, Ming and Q'ing Dynasty issues, Fine to EF in wooden presentation case with COA. Both original Gov Mint promotional sets. 7 ingots/bars + 5 Cash Coins. (\$400-600)



1539P. [Medal] Tsao Kun Silver Medal, ND(1923). Plain edge. L&M-960. AU, expert edge mount removal, retoning nicely from a light old cleaning. Quite attractive and rarely offered. (\$2000-2500)



1540P. [Medal] Min Yuan International Athletic Meeting – Tientsin, Award Medal for Cross Country in Silver, 1930. AR or Silvered AE(no hallmarks), 45mm, by Fattorini. Deep golden toned AU in original velvet lined case of issue. Rare and desirable. (\$150-200)

#### Chinese Related Regional Coinage



1541P. Kiau Chau. 5 Cents, 1909. KM-1. NGC MS63. Rare in Mint State. (\$500-750)





- 1542P. **Kiau Chau. 5 Cents, 1909. KM-1.** Original golden-gray Choice AU-Unc, a few tiny micro flyspecks. Really sharp example of this scarce German/Chinese trade outpost and virtually Unc. (\$200-300)

#### Miscellaneous & Large Chinese Lots

1543. **Better Chinese Collector Grade 100 Cash & Paper Money Ensemble.** Includes Hsien-Feng 100 Cash, ND(1851-1861), C#2-8, nice original toned VF-EF along with a pleasing collector grade group of currency(23) circa 1914-1955, mostly from the teens to the thirties, Fine to CU, many nice collectible grades present. 1 coin + 23 notes. (\$200-300)

1544. **Diverse Ancient to Modern Chinese Coinage Ensemble.** Features Ming blade/knife Money, VG, chipping and patina; mixed square hole cash, Provincial Bronzes and more(16), avg circ to VF; Charms, fantasy & amulets in Bronze(3) and a O&C Tok Money example, avg circ; **F.I.C.**, Piastre, 1900-A, cldn VF, marks and **Taiwan**, Silver 50 Yuan, 1965, frosty Unc along with small souvenir coin and note frames(2) plus spurious 20 Cents(3) and 50 Cents(5), avg VF, some cldn. Viewing advised. 33 items. (\$100-150)

1545. **Large & Interesting Chinese Crowns, Minors & Paper Estate Selection.** Features common date Dragon Dollars, **Kwangtung**, G/AG tape residue and **Kiangnan**, holed VF; Fatman Dollar, cldn VF, rns; Memento Dollar(2), AU and spotty EF along with Junk Dollars(3), lustrous hairlined Unc, toned EF and VF. Also, assorted lesser minors in Silver(9) and Bronze(17) along with misc square hole cash(163), cpl larger & a colorful and varied assortment of paper currency(38). Avg circ to EF, typical impairments throughout, all augmented by a small tin box of the period filled with cash included above as well as nickel coinage(6) featuring a possible Mint Sport or brockage. Viewing recommended, some possibly better items and a few potentially spurious examples within – no returns. 8 Crown Sized Silver Dollar Coins + 195 minors + 38 banknotes. (\$1000-1500)

1546. **Square Hole to Provincial Chinese Cash Coinage Accumulation.** Contains a long double row box of mixed mostly square hole Cash to Provincial Bronze Cash coinage(325). Many are unattributed or have partial attributions, a neat grouping and fun for research, mixed 1 to 100 Cash denominations across a vast timeline of many periods and Centuries. Avg circ to nice VF-EF. Viewing advised, some typical minor impairments, cleanings or verdigris, but mostly nice. 325 coins. (\$200-300)

1547. **Unusual Ancient Cash to Modern Coinage Accumulation.** Contains early Cash(14), avg circ with patina and cleanings; Provincial Bronze 20 Cash(2) & Kwangtung Silver 20 Cents(3), VF to AU-Unc and Unc; Taiwan/Republic 50 Yuan, 1965, Unc along with modern People's Republic, Copper Panda 5 Yuan, 1993, red Unc and 10 Yuan, 1998, Bethune, Cameo Proof, faint hairlines; Bimetal 10 Yuan, 2017, Rooster(2), P/L Unc and misc lesser circ minors(8), avg VF. 32 coins. (\$100-150)



#### Chinese Paper Money



- 1548P. **Ming Dynasty 1 Kuan(1000 Cash), ND(c.1368-1399).** P-AA10, S/M T36-20. PMG VF30 with noted comment of stains, which are very nominal and visible primarily from the back – otherwise a very solid & bold example of this sought after largest and first paper currency issue of nearly seven centuries ago. Worthy of a premium bid, not easily attainable and elusive as intact and pleasing as this example is. A must have for any serious Chinese or advanced World Currency collector! (\$4000-6000)



- 1549P. **Central Bank of China. 500 Customs Gold Units, 1947. P-334.** Run of five consecutive C/H prefix notes. Avg pleasing Unc to Gem Unc with terrific color and centering. 5 notes. (\$300-500)
1550. **Diverse Circulated to Better Grade Chinese Paper Money Accumulation.** Features a well-mixed array of varied Provincial, Central Bank, National Currency, Local and Taiwan issues, Puppet States/Occupational, Farmers & Communications Banks and more in a myriad of fractional to high denomination types, mostly unattributed in mylar sleeves. Includes better grade VF to Unc examples(61) and avg circ to VF or better pieces(285). Some typically encountered faults throughout and some mild storage detriments in areas, a few repaired or damaged, but mostly very pleasing and a quite useful vintage accumulation. Examination suggested, an opportunity to acquire a large grouping of fresh items from an old time collection. 346 notes + 18 mostly modern Hell notes. (\$1000-2000)
1551. **Large Chinese Assortment of Primarily Loose & Unattributed Circulated Currency.** Includes a sprawling assembly of pieces ranging from Branch Banks, Provincial and Central Bank, Republic, WWII & Puppet Bank occupational issues; a few early, unusual, Gold conversion, local examples and more. Mostly late teens to 1920's onward to post-WWII & late 1940's fractional to high denom types(266) plus Kwangtung mixed 10 Cents to \$100(12), Tatham promotional vintage approvals(14), 1920's Lottery Loan Certificates(8) as well as Hell Notes(21). Avg circ to VF-EF, mostly VG to Fine-VF with some random problems or tape/repairs, sporadic long term storage effects, etc but many nice collector notes throughout. Largely different with many types and denoms present, pockets of light duplication. Viewing highly recommended. 321 notes/pcs. (\$500-1000)



1552. **Wonderful Better Grade Unattributed Chinese Paper Money Collection.** An intriguing and mostly different group of Branch, Central Bank, Provincial, Specialized, Shanghai Customs Gold Units, Taiwan issues and beyond in varied fractional to high denomination types. An incredibly diverse, colorful and bright allocation with areas of really fresh original paper quality, sharp VF-EF to Unc. Inspection strongly advised, a few with the slightest trace of an old mount, edge toning or tape/adhesion, border bumps or tiny thins, but predominantly very nice with eye appeal & attractive as an ensemble. TPG and retail potential abound, yet some sporadic, slight long term storage impact here and there to the keen eye. 112 notes. (\$1000-2000)

#### Comoros Islands



- 1553P. 5 Francs, AH1308(1890)-A. Paris. KM-3. Choice EF, ltly clnd and retoning, expertly repaired broach mount and not at all detracting. Rare issue with only 2050 struck. *Ex: Karl Stephens.* (\$500-750)

#### Cook Islands

1554. 5 Dollars, 2006, Pope Benedict, Cameo Proof on square flan with inset crystals and COA, no case plus other Silver Proof \$2, 1973(4) and \$5, 1976 along with C/N Fertility Dollars, 1976 and 1983 & \$5, 1992, all Unc. 9 coins. (\$150)

#### Costa Rica

1555. **Costa Rican Silver Minors Grouping, 1847-1923.** Features Real plus 5(12), 10(5), 25(7) and 50 Centavos(2), mixed 19<sup>th</sup> Century dated and 1923 countermarked types. VG to VF, many clnd or with typically encountered minor impairments. Viewing advised. 27 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Cuba

1556. Star Peso, 1915, High Relief, deep gunmetal toned Choice EF-AU and Peso, 1953, toned Unc. Also, lesser early minors in Silver(5) and C/N(3), VG to AU, cpl clnd, as well as 5 Pesos, 1993, Postal Paddlewheel Steamship, Silver Proof along with Common Base Metal Pesos of the 1980's-90's(9), AU-Unc. Also, **Dominican Republic**, Peso, 1897(2), toned Good+ and VG. 21 coins. (\$200-300)

1557. Star Peso, 1934, pastel toned colorful Unc or virtually so, along with Peso and 25 Centavos, 1953, toned AU and Unc respectively plus 10 Centavos, 20 Centavos(3) and 40 Centavos, all 1915, mostly VG along with Copper-Nickel minors(7), avg VF-EF. 16 coins. (\$100-150)

1558. 10 Pesos, 1990. Barcelona Olympics. KM-336.1, 344.1(2), 345, 362.1(2) and 369(6). Avg ltly toned to Brilliant Cameo Proof in capsules(many chipped or cracked), no cases or COA's. 12 coins. (\$200-300)

1559. **Cuban Silver Crown & Minors Accumulation, 1915-1953.** Features Star Peso, 1933, ltly toned AU along with mixed date 1915 to 1953 Silver 10(43), 20(77), 25(7) and 40 Centavos(3), avg circ to EF. Viewing advised. 131 coins. (\$300-400)

1560. **Silver Star Cuban Crown & Minors Ensemble.** Includes Peso, 1915(3) and 1934 along with 40 Centavos(3), 20 Centavos(8) and 10 Centavos(2) mixed dates, 1915 to 1920. Mostly VF to AU, a few minors Fine to VF, a few hairlined or with rbs. Viewing encouraged. 17 coins. (\$200+)

1561. **Nice Silver & Base Metal Cuban Type Accumulation.** Includes Silver Star Pesos, 1915, 1916 & 1932, avg VF-EF along with Star Silver 10(7), 20(20) and 40 Centavos(5) featuring cpl 1915 dated AU examples as well as later Silver 10 and 25 Centavos(2) plus a diverse run of Base metal minors(68) with some duplication. VG to Unc, inspection recommended, some sporadic cleanings, otherwise nice. 106 coins. (\$300+)



- 1562P. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Wide date. Bruce-XM1, "PAT.97." on neck. Virtually Unc, slight hint of rub obverse, a few faint hairlines yet an appealing example of this tougher variety. Subtle overtones in pastel colors. (\$400-600)



- 1563P. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Narrow date. Star below 97 baseline. Bruce-XM2. Lustrous Unc, faint trace of an old spot and a few scattered hairlines obverse, otherwise attractive. (\$300+)



- 1564P. Souvenir Peso Pair, 1897. Type II and Type III varieties. Bruce-XM2 and XM3/KM-M2 and M3 respectively. Ltly cleaned AU-Unc, cpl faint pin scs/slide marks obverse and hairlined AU. 2 coins. (\$300-400)

#### Cyprus

1565. **Crusader/Medieval to Modern Coinage of Cyprus.** Features Henry II AR Groschen, ND(1285-1324), King seated with orb & sceptre; Rx: Cross of Jerusalem with crosses in angles, aVF for the issue. Also, ½ & 1 Piastre, 1949, RB Unc along with all different C/N 500 Mils, c.1970-1981(4), Unc. 7 coins. (\$100-150)

*Be sure to place your bids early, tie bids are always awarded to the earliest Bidder!*



**Czechoslovakia**

1566. **Mostly Silver Czechoslovakian Type Accumulation.** Contains early Bohemian AR Groshen(2) in low grade along with a widely varied assembly of 1920's to 1970's Silver 5, 10(10), 20(9), 25(10), 50(7) and 100 Korun(9), avg EF-AU to Unc, many with haze or trace PVC as well as other modern Silver(2) and Bimetals(3), plus mixed minors(20), EF-Unc. A neat run and likely conservable for retail, nice Silver content. 73 coins. (\$250-300)

**Danish West Indies**

1567. **Danish West Indies Collector Grade Type Ensemble of Silver & More.** Features 12 Skilling, 1757, VF, flan striations and lt old cleaning plus 1767, toned VG, cpl pin scs and 24 Skilling, 1763, original toned Fine. Also, 3, 5 and 20 Cents(2), all 1859, F-VF, Good/AG and VG to VG-Fine, cpl clnd; 10 Cents, 1862(2), toned EF and clnd VG; 10 and 20 Cents, 1905 and 20 Cents, 1907, VG, Fine and sharp VF respectively as well as Base Metal minors(3), avg VF with impairments plus **British West Indies**, Anchor 1/16 Dollar, 1822(2), F-VF. Nice lot for the regional enthusiast, many with tall ship motifs. 17 coins. (\$200-300)

**Danzig**

1568. Schilling (Szalag), 1812-M. KM-136. EF, slight flan irregularity as made. Sharp and seldom offered. (\$75-100)



1569P. 5 Gulden, 1923. KM-147 Sharp EF. (\$300-400)



1570P. **Danzig Better Type & Denomination Ensemble.** Includes 5 Gulden, 1923, EF-AU, luster; 2 Gulden, 1923, toned VF-EF; Gulden, 1932, lustrous hairlined AU; ½ Gulden, 1923(2), wiped EF-AU and stained VF-EF plus 1927, toned EF along with 10 Pfennig, 1923, VF-EF. Nice type and denomination collection. 7 coins. (\$400-500)

1571. **Diverse Multi-Century Type Ensemble.** Includes Copper Groschen, 1809(2) and 1812 plus Schilling, 1808(2) and 1812, avg VF; mixed date 1(3) and 2 Pfennig(2), 1923-1937, VF to EF and Gulden, 1923, colorful toned Unc, some tiny flyspecks. Also, **Poland**, Sig III, 3 Groschen and Ort, aVF and holed Fine. 14 coins. (\$200-300)

**Denmark**

1572. Speciedaler, 1839-WS. KM-695.4. Choice VF and scarce. (\$150-200)



1573P. Speciedaler, 1845-FF. KM-720.1. Sharp original golden-gray Choice VF-EF. Scarce. (\$300-400)

1574. 2 Rigsdaler, 1854-FK/FF. KM-761.1. EF, gunmetal toning, cpl edge marks obverse – one deeper than the other. (\$100-150)

1575. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863-HC/RH. KM-770. EF, ltly clnd and semi-reflective. (\$125-150)

1576. **Better Denmark Type Assembly of Minor Coinage.** Includes Rigsbankskilling, 1853, AU and Rigsbankdaler, 1851, solid Fine-VF; 1 Ore, 1875, nice Unc; 1878, 1886(2) and 5 Ore, 1875, avg VF to EF along with Krone, 1892, EF, retoning from a light old cleaning. Neat group. 8 coins. (\$200-300)

1577. **Collosal 17<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century Denmark Binder Page Type Accumulation.** Contains a vast array of mostly minor types, denominations and dates, rulers and more in Silver(103) and Base Metal(622). A comprehensive conglomerate of Danish type, a difficult group to replicate. Avg circ to Unc, some typical occasional impairments or cleanings throughout, but a unique grouping of affordable and diverse collector grade material. Inspection highly recommended. 725 coins. (\$750-1000)

1578. **Denmark Collector Larger Denomination & Minor Type Continuum in Silver, Bronze & Beyond.** Contains 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century type featuring Silver 1(2), 2(14), 5(5) and 10 Kroner(9) plus minors(28) along with Bronzes(60) and other metals(55) up to 5 Kroner. Interesting mix of dates, types and denoms. Avg circ to Unc, most condition relative to age, a few better dates, types or grades present – random cleanings or minor impairments. Viewing recommended, some duplication, but many useful examples. 173 coins. (\$500-750)

1579. **Denmark Minor Type Selection of Silver, Bronze & More, 17<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Centuries.** Includes early Silver(3) and Bronze(3) issues, 17<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century along with 19<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> Century Bronze 1(11), 2(11) and 5 Ore(8) plus Silver 10(6) and 25 Ore(4) as well as other early 20<sup>th</sup> Century Bronze(6), Silver & Copper-Nickel coinage. Some slightly better dates and grades present. VG-Fine to AU, a few clnd or with surface impairments. Viewing advised, all attributed in flips priced far beyond retail. 54 coins. (\$300-400)

1580. **Diverse Early to Modern Specialized Denmark Date & Type Lot.** Includes early Bronze(6) and Silver(4) minors, AG to VF-EF, cpl clnd; Bronze 1(18), 2(33) and 5 Ore(7); Silver 10(9) and 25 Ore(11) plus Silver Krone(2), 2 Kroner(3) and Commemorative Silver 5 Kroner, 1964(8), Unc – others mixed date 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century minors with mostly different dates/types present as well as 1920's to 1960's and a few mixed modern Base Metal minors up to 5 Kroner types(51). Avg circ to Unc, many VF to EF-AU collector coins throughout though some cleaned or dark in several instances, balance of lot otherwise nice. Some slightly better dates or grades – viewing is advised. 152 coins. (\$300-400)

*P Denotes a lot that is Photographed,  
Images may be enlarged or reduced in size*



1581. **Early Danish Minors Grouping in Silver & Bronze.** Includes 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver varied type Skilling, 3 RBS(3), 8 and 16 RBS plus later 4 Skilling(3), 16 Skilling and ½ Rigsdaler, Fine to AU, many EF to EF-AU, but old cleanings, hairlines or uneven toning. Also, similar date range widely varied Bronzes(25), VG to AU, many VF-EF but some with porosity marks, scs; a few nice. Lots of types present, a few duplicates. Inspection strongly encouraged. 36 coins. (\$300-400)

1582. **Silver & Bronze Danish 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century Type Lot.** Includes Silver 10(4) and 25 Ore(3), Krone(2), 2 Kroner(6) and 5 Kroner(3) along with Bronzes(16), C/N(2) and Al/Bronze(3) examples as well as **Faeroe Islands**, 25 Ore. Fine to Unc, mostly VF to AU, a few better dates/grades present, some old cleanings, hairlines or dark – mostly different, only a few duplicates. 40 coins. (\$400-500)

1583. **Silver Denmark Commemorative 2 Kroner Ensemble & More.** Features Commemorative 2 Kroner, 1892, 1903 and 1906(2), colorful Unc to Choice Unc along with 1930(2), EF-AU & 5 Kroner, 1960, Unc as well as **Sweden**, Commem 2 Kroner, 1897, 1907, 1921, 1932 and 1938, all colorful Unc to Choice Unc in a Continental Dansco album as well as duplicate 2 Kroner jewelry pieces, avg VF-EF(2). 14 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Dominican Republic

1584. Peso, 1897-A. KM-16. Choice EF+, golden toning, small lamination in legend reverse. (\$200-250)

1585. Peso, 1897(2), Sharp VF-EF It old cleaning and toned Fine-VF along with other modern Commemorative Silver Pesos, 1972 and 1974(2), Unc. Also, **Barbados**, FAO 4 Dollars, 1970(2) Unc and 1/2d Token, 1792, dark F-VF, corr along with lesser modern C/N Crowns(2) and minors(4), avg Proof and Unc. 14 coins. (\$100-150)



1586P. Peso, 1939. KM-22. Nice AU, some faint scattered hairlines yet appealing. (\$200-300)

#### Egypt

1587. **An Egyptian Silver & Base Metal Type Selection.** Contains Silver mixed date 20 Qirsh(4), 20 Piastres, 1916 & 1917 along with one other crude older Arabic Silver Crown, avg Fine-VF, some cld or dark, verdigris, etc. Also, later/modern Silver Crowns(2), mixed date Silver minors(4) and Bronze & C/N minors(4), VF-EF to Unc. Viewing encouraged. 17 coins. (\$200-300)

1588. **Egyptian & Israeli Silver & Base Metal Coinage.** Includes **Egypt**, 50 Piastres, 1964, nice Cameo Proof and Unc, cpl spots; Pound 1968 and 1970, AU-Unc to Unc along with 2, 5 and 10 Qirsh, AH1293 commons, Itly wiped EF-AU and lesser minors in Silver, C/N and Bronze(3), EF-AU, cpl cld. Also, **Israel**, Silver common date 5(3) and 10 Lirot(2) Commems, Unc and Proof, hazy/mottled toning and a lesser base metal minor, Unc. 18 coins. (\$175-200)

#### El Salvador

1589. Flag Peso, 1892-CAM. KM-114. Virtually EF for the issue, always popular, trace of It handling. (\$150-200)

#### Eritrea

1590. 50 Centesimi, 1890-M. KM-1. AU-Unc, Itly cld yet a well-struck and attractive example. (\$100-150)

1591. 2 Lire, 1890-R. KM-3. EF, a few small marks and a lt hairline sc reverse. Presents well with a sharp portrait. (\$100-150)

#### Essequibo & Demerary

1592. ½ Stuiver, 1813, KM-9, chestnut brown Unc or virtually so and quite appealing with lovely surfaces. Also, **Guatemala**, Real, 1821-NGM, KM-66, colorful retoned VF-EF; **Uruguay**, Sunface 4 Centesimos, 1869-A, KM-13, handsome & well-struck brown AU-Unc and 50 Centesimos, 1917, KM-22, EF/AU with nice color. 4 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Ethiopia

1593. 1/32 Birr, EE1889(1897). KM-10. NGC MS65RD and superb. 4 coins. (\$150-200)

1594. 1/32 Birr, EE1889(1897). KM-10. NGC MS65RB and nice. 3 coins. (\$100-150)

1595. 1/32 Birr, EE1889(1897). KM-10. NGC MS64RD and nice. 3 coins. (\$125-150)

1596. 1/32 Birr, EE1889(1897), KM-10, NGC MS64RD pairing and lustrous along with **India**, ¼ Anna, 1858, East India Company, KM-463.1, NGC MS62RB and appealing. 3 coins. (\$100-150)

1597. 1/32 Birr, EE1889(1897). KM-10. NGC MS64RB and fresh. 3 coins. (\$100-125)

1598. 1/32 Birr, EE1889(1897). KM-10. NGC MS63RD(5) and MS63RB, a pleasing near Gem run. 6 coins. (\$100-150)

#### Finland

1599. Markka, 1915-S. KM-3.2. NGC MS66 with spectacular color, only one graded finer. (\$150-200)



1600P. 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. Olympics. Key date. KM-35. Colorful golden iridescent toned lustrous Unc to Choice Unc. *Ex: Joe Lepczyk, CNA sale 1977 with ticket.* (\$200-300)



1601P. 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. Olympics. Key date. KM-35. Flashy lustrous Unc. *Ex: Joe Lepczyk, CNA Sale 1977 with ticket.* (\$200-300)

1602. 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. Olympics. Key date. KM-35. Lustrous Unc, a few tiny toning flecks and tick marks. Low mintage date of a scarce two year type. (\$150-200)



1603. 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. Olympics. Key date pair. KM-35. Avg flashy aUnc-Unc, some toning freckles and a few stray marks and hints of haze from storage – otherwise nice. Scarce. 2 coins. (\$250-300)
1604. 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. Olympics. Key date. KM-35. VF-EF. (\$100+)
1605. 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. Olympics. Key date. KM-35. VF-EF. (\$100+)
1606. **19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century Collector Grade Finland Type Lot.** Contains late 19<sup>th</sup> to early 20<sup>th</sup> Century Bronze(11) and small Silver minors(4) plus 1920's-1950's Base Metal(11), 1950's-60's Silver 100 to 1000 Markkaa(9) along with 1960's-70's Crown size Silver 10 Markkaa(6) plus 10 Euro, 1996, circulated Proof and 20c, 2000, Unc. Balance of lot VF to Unc with some better early circ grades and mostly Unc from mid-century forward. Collector & Silver presence throughout. 43 coins. (\$200-300)
1607. **Better Type Minors Ensemble.** Features 5 Pennia, 1918, KM-21(3), all centered bow varieties, AU, EF and VF-EF, cpl old cleanings plus Silver 25 & 50 Pennia, both 1917 and Markka, 1907, avg AU, the last colorfully toned along with Bronze 1(5), 5(13) and 10 Pennia(7), Fine to AU, some slightly better dates and grades present. Nice lot. 31 coins. (\$200+)
1608. **Olympic Coinage & Type Minors Ensemble.** Includes Olympic 500 Markkaa, 1951-H, Key date, AU, some faint hairlines and 1952-H(7), EF-AU to Unc, cpl cld along with mostly 19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver 25(3) and 50 Pennia(2) plus 20<sup>th</sup> Century Base metal minors(5), balance of lot VF to Unc, one avg circ. Viewing advised. 18 coins. (\$150-200)

#### France Antwerp

1609. Siege Coinage 5 Centimes, 1814. KM-4.1. EF/VF+, pleasing color. (\$100-150)
1610. Siege Coinage 10 Centimes, 1814. KM-5.4. Pleasing chocolate brown EF on a nicer than typical planchet with a full, well-centered strike. (\$150-200)
1611. **Trio of Siege Coinage 10 Centimes, 1814.** KM-5.2(2), VF-EF, adjustment marks obv/rev and about VF-VF, slightly dark, off-center, cpl small flan flaws along with KM-5.4, VF, adjustment marks, rbs and cpl patches of verdigris. 3 coins. (\$200-300)



- 1612P. Siege Coinage 10 Centimes, 1814. KM-7.2. Lovely high grade AU with nice surfaces and a full broad flan, only a trace of the usual adjustment as always encountered. (\$200-250)

#### Poitou

1613. AR Denier, ND(c.1168-1185). Elias-8K. VF. Popular Richard the 1<sup>st</sup> issue, an Anglo-Gallic coin struck for Aquitaine. (\$150-175)
1614. **Early French City/State/Local Coinage Ensemble in Silver, Billon and Bronze.** Features 12<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> Century issues of such locales as Angouleme, Antwerp, Bearn, Besancon, Bourbon, Brittany, Burgundy, Dombes, Lorraine and Strasbourg in Silver(11), Billon(5) and Bronze(4) plus Belgium(Netherlands) – Liege issues of the 15<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> Century in Silver and Bronze(3).

VG to VF+, some roughness or chipping to a few pieces, cpl cld or dark/heavy patina. An interesting lot, viewing advised. All meticulously attributed with pricing in excess of retail on flips yet some seldom seen pieces. 24 coins. (\$400-600)

1615. **Early French Hammered Silver Minor Coinage Selection.** Includes an interesting mix of Silver issues of the 12<sup>th</sup> to 16<sup>th</sup> Centuries featuring Obol, Blanc(5), Grossus and Gros de Nesle along with Billon and AR Denier(4), Double Paris(3), Sestino and Liard examples of varied rulers and periods. VG to VF, cpl chipped or reduced; cpl oxidized, dark/rough or cld. Viewing advised, some better types present with some impairments but a useful grouping. All fully attributed with prices on flips in excess of retail levels. 17 coins. (\$300-400)
1616. **Early French & Local/Regional Hammered Silver & Billon Coinage Selection.** Features an 11<sup>th</sup> to 16<sup>th</sup> Century offering of French Denier to Gros(9) accompanied by local/regional 12<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup> Century Denier to ½ Gros(8), Avg circ to VF details, typical slight clipping/reductions as well as some cleanings, corrosion/verdigris or other problems, edge chips or the occasional lt bend or tiny void. Most with partial attributions and still a pleasing collector grade ensemble. Viewing advised. 17 coins. (\$300-400)
1617. Liard, 1658-G. KM-192.8. Sharp EF, uniform dark brown color with even lt micro-granularity. (\$100-150)
1618. ½ Ecu, 1702-P, KM-325.15, sharp VF-EF, a few slight inclusions. Also, 5 Francs, L'AN8-A, VG-Fine; 1823-W, Fine+; 1826-A, about VF, high points lighter on obv and 1850-A, VF, cpl old scs rev. 5 coins. (\$200-300)



- 1619P. **Ecu, 1690-B.** Sun, Moon/Crescent and Star privy marks. KM-275.2. Gunmetal toned about EF, cpl toned in pin scs obverse field behind the portrait. (\$300-400)



- 1620P. **Ecu, 1709-A.** Star, Sun and Flower privy marks. Dav. 1324, KM-386.1. NGC XF40, amber and cobalt blue toning. (\$200-300)
1621. Ecu, 1775-W. KM-584.16. Virtually EF-EF with nice old-time golden to deep gray toning. Neat example. (\$150-200)
1622. ¼ Franc, 1827-A, KM-722.1, original ltly toned AU; ½ Franc, 1824-A, KM-708.1, toned EF-AU and 50 Centimes 1871-A, 1873-A and 1881-A(2), KM-834.1, EF-AU to Unc, one of the last pair ltly wiped – others toned. Nice group. 6 coins. (\$150-200)



1623. 50 Centimes, 1911. Key date. KM-854. Fully lustrous Borderline Unc to Unc, looks BU. (\$150-200)
1624. 5 Francs, AN XI-A, KM-650.1, toned VF; 1828-W, KM-728.13, nicely toned about EF and 1848-BB, KM-756.2, toned EF. Nice trio. 3 coins. (\$200)
1625. 5 Francs, 1830-W. KM-737.4. VF-EF, nice iridescent color in legends obverse. (\$75-100)
1626. **French Silver 5 Francs Accumulation, 1848-1877.** Includes 1848-A and mixed date 1873-A to 1877-A examples(15). Fine to AU, avg VF-EF, a few old cleanings now retoning. 17 coins. (\$250-300)
1627. 5 Francs, 1873-A. KM-820.1. Colorfully toned frosty Choice Unc and AU(2). 3 coins. (\$150+)
1628. **Medieval to 18<sup>th</sup> Century Minor Coinage & Medallion Array.** Contains low grade Medieval Silver/Billon/Bronzes(3); 17<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup> Century assorted small Bronzes(7); 18<sup>th</sup> Century Sol(6) and 2 Sols(6) plus 1(5) & 5 Centimes(12) and Decime(5) along with a mix of low grade minors, mostly 10 Centimes circa 1808-1815(8), avg circ to Fine-VF, one Decime in nice EF, others with typical flan problems. Also, a neat group of Silver Jetons(4) & smaller medallion issue Bronzes/Tokens(7), all 18-19<sup>th</sup> Century, avg pleasing EF. Inspection recommended. 63 pcs. (\$300-400)
1629. **18<sup>th</sup> Century to Modern French Silver & Type Grouping.** Features early Silver & Bronze low grade minors; a Silver ½ Ecu size Jeton of 1751, AU-Unc; 19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver 5 Francs, VG-Fine(4) and holed/culls(3) along with 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century Silver 50 Centimes(2), 1(6), 2(6) and 20 Francs(2) plus an array of Base Metal minors to modern coinage(35). Balance of lot avg circ to Unc, a few nice EF to Unc type coins throughout. 62 coins. (\$250-300)
1630. **18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century French Coinage & Token Issues.** Includes Louis XVI 15 Sols, VF, trace rust and 2 Sols, VF, lt scs along with lesser grade 12 Deniers(2) and 2 Sols(2) plus later Decime, avg VG-Fine, cpl rough/dark. Also, **Token Issue** 5 Sols, 1792, EF, cpl rms and **Satirical** 10 Centimes, 1870, clnd EF-AU along with **Antwerp**, Seige 10 Centimes, 1814, bold Fine and **French Colonies**. 5 Centimes, 1825, EF. 11 coins. (\$150-200)
1631. **20<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Crowns, Minors and More.** Features modern Silver Crown sized 10 & 50 Francs(3) plus 20<sup>th</sup> Century 1(3), 2, 5(2) and 20 Francs(3) along with an earlier low grade minor, VG to Unc & otherwise pleasing. Also, better Al/Bronze 2 Francs, 1926, toned AU-Unc and 50 Francs, 1958, Key date, VF-EF with lesser Base Metal issues(8), VF to AU. 24 coins. (\$175-200)
1632. **Better Collector Grade 19<sup>th</sup> Century French Minors & Unusual Token Issues Ensemble.** Includes Napoleon III 10 Centimes(2) and Second Republic/Liberty Head 2, 5(4) & 10 Centimes plus Silver Franc(2) – all different dates, avg nice EF-AU to AU with trace luster. Also, Token 5 Sols, 1792, AU, small dig reverse and Satirical 10 Centimes, 1870, EF. 12 coins. (\$200+)
1633. **Better Grade Early 20<sup>th</sup> Century French Silver & More.** Includes mixed date Silver 50 Centimes; 1(11) & 2(4) Francs, c.1914-1919, all lustrous AU to BU along with a Type 2 Test planchet c/m 31(mm) and 12.105(g), EF as well as a 1965 FDC set in vinyl sleeve of issue; lesser circ Silver Franc(5) and 20 Francs, avg VF-EF. Also, mixed French & Territorial minors(19), cpl in Silver, avg circ to Unc. Neat lot. 49 coins. (\$150-200)
1634. **Collector Grade Silver 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century French Crown Assortment.** Features common date and mint 18<sup>th</sup> Century Ecu(2), avg VG along with 5 Francs of Charles X(2), Louis Philippe(2), Napoleon III(5) and Republic Herculean(6) and Liberty Head(3) types, avg VF but nearly all with cleanings, dark, marks, scs or minor impairments yet a useful group. 20 coins. (\$400-500)
1635. **Diverse 20<sup>th</sup> Century French Type Accumulation.** Includes Silver 10(4) and 20 Francs(4), c.1930's, VF to AU-Unc; Large Base Metal Minor grouping up to 100 Francs(216) in C/N, Al/Bronze, Zinc, Aluminum and more, avg circ to Unc, some better collector dates or grades sporadically present, lesser items in duplication as well as French Notgeld(5) and Base Metal issues of French Guiana, Oceania & Somaliland plus French Polynesia(18), VF to Unc along with Silver Pattern ¼ Euro, 2004(2), Proof. Inspection recommended. 252 coins. (\$200-300)
1636. **French Silver 5 Francs Assembly, 1834-1876.** Features varied common date Louis Philippe(4), Napoleon III(2), Second Republic and Hercules Group(3) types, Fine to AU, mostly avg Fine-VF and clnd or hairlined, some with lt hdlg marks, yet still a viable collector grade group. 10 coins. (\$175-200)
1637. **French Silver Minors to 2 Francs Accumulation.** Contains ¼ & ½ Franc; 20(15) and 50 Centimes(8) plus 1(3) & 2 Francs(2) 19<sup>th</sup> Century dated Silvers, VG to EF+, a few clnd or dark, all mostly decent collector grades along with mixed date 1899-1920 "Seed Sower" Silver 50 Centimes(15), 1(3) and 2 Francs(14), most avg lustrous EF-AU to Unc, a few nice Uncs, cpl lesser grades or dipped/clnd. Viewing encouraged. Nice for internet or collector use, good Silver content. 62 coins. (\$300-400)
1638. **Massive Silver Double Row Box Lot of French Crowns & Minor Coinage.** A collector grade, highly diverse grouping of all Silver 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century coinage in any array of dates and types including 20(4) and 50 Centimes(95), Franc(123), 2 Francs(27) & 5 Francs – early Crown size(11) and later reduced diameter types(33), plus varied 10(2) & 20 Francs, Crown Sized 50 Francs(5) and 100 Francs issues. Avg circ to Unc, some typical cleanings or problems in areas, mainly in the earlier Crown size types. A fun lot with substantial assay content. 302 coins. (\$1000-1500)
1639. **Modern French Silver Crowns, Commemoratives & More.** Features mixed date 1960's-1970's AU-Unc Silver 10(2) and 50 Francs(4) along with Silver modern & Commemorative 100 Francs, 1982(2), Unc; 1986 S.O.L. Proof and Piefort Unc(3) plus Albertville Olympics Proofs(5) no packaging or COA's. Also, other Base Metal(7) and Bimetal(5) mixed date 5 to 20 Francs, c.1986-2000, aUnc-Unc. 29 coins. (\$250-300)
1640. **Nicer Grade Mostly 19<sup>th</sup> Century French Bronzes.** Contains a nice run of early Republic to Napoleon III plus 2<sup>nd</sup> Republic to early 20<sup>th</sup> Century dates and types in 1(32), 2(12), 5(17) and 10 Centimes(11) denominations. Well-mixed dates and many nicer early issues present; Fine-VF to Unc, mostly sharp VF+ to AU and nice collector grades. Inspection advised. 72 coins. (\$200-300)
- French Colonies**
1641. **Pleasing French Colonies Bronze Assortment & More.** Features 5(3) and 10 Centimes(5), mixed dates 1825-1829 plus later 5(2) and 10 Centimes, all 1841-1844, Nearly all pleasing and sharp VF-EF to EF, only one example Fine-VF. Also, Antwerp Seige 5(2) & 10 Centimes, 1814, avg Fine-VF, typical flans and heavy adjustment. 14 coins. (\$150-200)
- French Indo-China**
1642. 2 Sapeque, 1898-A. Better date. KM-6. Lovely red and brown AU-Unc. (\$150-175)
1643. 10 Centimes, 1898-A. KM-9. Lustrous ltly clnd Choice EF-AU, cpl marks reverse. (\$100-150)
1644. 10 Centimes, 1939 dots either side of date. KM-21.2. Ltly toned AU-Unc to Unc. (\$150-200)
1645. 20 Centimes, 1896-A Fasces. KM-3a. EF+, old cleaning and a few stray marks. (\$150-200)
1646. Piastre, 1893-A and 1899-A. KM-5 and 5a.1. Fine-VF and EF, hairlined and both clnd, cpl fine pin scs. 2 coins. (\$150-200)



1647. Piastre, 1900-A, 1906-A and 1908-A. KM-5a.1. Avg hairlined and cleaned EF. 3 coins. (\$150+)
1648. Piastre, 1900-A, 1908-A(2) and 1909-A. KM-5a.1. Avg hairlined cleaned EF, a few flecks of verdigris. 4 coins. (\$200)
1649. **Diverse French Indo-China Type Assortment.** Features Silver 10(10) and 20 Cents(3), nice mix of dates 1911-1937, many VF to EF-AU, some cld and toned. Also, a varied 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century run of Coppers(17), C/N(31), Zinc(6) and Aluminum(4) minors, Fine to Unc; plus Piastre, 1947(7), VG to Unc, mostly VF to Unc, some typical cleanings or surface impairments. Viewing advised. 78 coins. (\$200-300)

#### German East Africa

1650. Heller, 1910. KM-7. Avg red Unc(3) and RB Unc & nice. 4 coins. (\$100-150)
1651. Rupie, 1890, KM-2, PCI EF45 and 1913-J, KM-10, colorfully retoned AU, underlying hairlines. Also, 20 Heller, 1916, Fine and a Continental Dansco album for German Colonial type, as new. 3 coins + vintage album. (\$100-150)
1652. **Better Silver & Bronze German East African Type Ensemble.** Contains Rupie, 1890, hairlined VF-EF; 1906-A, toned VF-EF; 1910-J and 1913-J, ltly wiped EF-AU and cld EF+, scattered contact – both lustrous. Also, Bronzes – Pesa, 1890 & 1891, AU and Choice Unc, both RB and lustrous along with ½ Heller(2) and Heller(12), mixed dates 1904-1912, VF-EF to EF-AU. Neat group. 20 coins. (\$300-350)
1653. **German East Africa Mostly Bronze Type Lot.** Includes 5 Heller, 1908(3) and 1909, avg VF-EF, cpl with high points slightly lighter but all appealing. Also, various 20 Heller, 1916(5), F-VF to VF-EF, a few cld and ¼ Rupee, 1904-A, hairlined EF. 10 coins. (\$150-200)

#### German New Guinea

1654. 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-3. Brown AU, some faint old hairlines and tiny flyspecks but sharp. (\$100-150)

#### German States

##### Aachen

1655. 16 Marck, 1752. KM-43. Golden-gray toned Choice VF. (\$200-250)
1656. 3 Marck, 1754. KM-50. Toned EF, small natural flan fissure and tiny interior micro-void as made, otherwise quite nice. Scarce. (\$150)

##### Anhalt-Dessau



- 1657P. 2 Mark, 1904-A. KM-27. Lustrous faintly hairlined AU-Unc, scarce. Flashy, tougher portrait type. (\$200-300)
1658. 5 Mark, 1914-A. Silver Wedding Anniversary. KM-31. Unc with splashes of violet toning, a few marks obverse. (\$150-200)
1659. **Anhalt & Baden Silver and Bronze Minor Grouping.** Includes Anhalt-Dessau, 3 Mark, 1914 and Baden, 2 Mark, 1906(2) Wedding Anniversary and 1907(2) Memorial/Death, avg toned AU, cpl 2 Mark examples hairlined. Also, Bronze minors from Anhalt-Bernberg and Baden(4), VF to AU, cpl with areas of deeper toning. 10 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Augsburg



- 1660P. **City View 2/3 Taler, MDCXXVII(1627).** KM-49. Stone gray Choice VF. Seldom offered. (\$300-400)



- 1661P. **Swedish Occupation Taler, 1632.** Dav. 4543, KM-A68. Gunmetal toned Choice EF, old mount removal with remnants in legend yet still very pleasing. Rare. *Ex: Joe Lepczyk.* (\$400-500)



- 1662P. **City View Taler, 1642.** Dav. 5039, KM-77. Sharp AU, Some faint old hairlines yet lustrous and appealing with golden toning in devices. (\$250-300)



- 1663P. Taler, 1765-IT-F(A)H. Dav. 1930, KM-184. Desirable gold and gray toned EF to Choice EF, faint trace of rub/hairlines yet still very nice. (\$200-250)

*P Denotes a lot that is Photographed,  
Images may be enlarged or reduced in size*



**Baden**

1664. 2 Mark, 1902(2), KM-271, Choice Unc and AU-Unc, trace of color in devices plus 1906, KM-276, Unc, dusky white to pale gold. Also, **Baden-Durlach**, 2 Kreuzer, ND(c.1677-1709), Fine-VF and ½ Kreuzer, 1862, Lustrous Unc, cpl spots. 5 coins. (\$100-150)
1665. 5 Mark, 1907. Death of Friedrich. KM-279. Frosty white original Choice Unc. Nice. (\$150-200)

**Bamberg**

1666. Batzen/4 Kreuzer, 1700-GFN. KM-85. AU. (\$100-150)

**Bavaria**

1667. 20 Kreuzer, 1779. KM-557.1. Reflective EF-AU, a few flyspecks but nicely mirrored fields. (\$100+)
1668. Taler, 1755 and 1756, KM-500.2, unevenly toned EF and cldn VF, old mount removal and tooling respectively plus 1764 and 1772-A, KM-519.1 and 519.2, both VF, some minor flan flaws and stray marks. Still a solidly detailed, yet somewhat impaired collector grade Taler quartet, typical adjustment marks on most reverses as usually encountered. 4 coins. (\$250-300)
1669. **Bavarian Silver Coinage Type Grouping**. Contains 2 Mark, 1876-D, VF, verdigris reverse; 2 and 3 Mark, 1896-D and 1913-D, avg cldn VF-EF; 2 and 3 Mark, 1911-D, 90<sup>th</sup> Birthday, avg EF, unevenly toned/tape residue and 3 Mark, 1914-D, handsome ltly toned AU. Also, Pfennig, 1718, Uniface and 3 Kreuzer, 1696 and 1736, avg VF, the last cldn. 9 coins. (\$175-200)
1670. **Bavarian & Wurttemberg Mostly Silver Selection**. Includes **Bavaria**, Kreuzer, 1851; ½ Gulden, 1869; 2 Mark, 1908 and 3 Mark, 1914(2), EF to Unc, some hairlined, avg AU along with lesser Silver and Bronze minors, G-VG and EF. Also, **Wurttemberg**, 2 Kreuzer, 1624 and 6 Kreuzer, 1750, avg Fine; 20 Kreuzer, 1808, VG; 6 Kreuzer, 1850, cldn AU and 3 Mark, 1911, AU/EF. 12 coins. (\$175-200)

**Brandenburg**

1671. **Diverse Early Margraves of Brandenburg Silver Bracteate & Denar Selection, 12<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup> Century**. Features 12 to 22mm Bracteates(4), one oblong and another chipped at edge, VG to Fine, one with cracks or tiny splits at edge along with a mix of Denar issues of the 13<sup>th</sup>(2), 14<sup>th</sup>(5), 15<sup>th</sup>(3) and a Schilling of 1654, avg Fine-VF, cpl cldn, dark or slightly reduced. All fully attributed in holders priced well beyond retail but a neat group. 15 coins. (\$300-400)
1672. **Brandenburg & Affiliated Early Hammered Minors and More**. Includes an interesting Silver run from Brandenburg, Brandenburg-Ansbach & Brandenburg-Bayreuth small silver coinage in varied denoms: Solidus/Shilling/Kreuzer/Pfennig size(6); 2, 3(2) and 6 Groschen/Kreuzer/Pfennig(3) plus 1/6 Taler and 18 Groschen types and a lone 15<sup>th</sup> Century Bracteate(chipped). VG to EF, most Fine-VF; cpl bent, porous, dark, clipped or rough. Viewing advised. 15 coins. (\$200-300)

**Bremen**

1673. Taler, 1863. KM-246. Ltly toned mirrored Prooflike Unc or virtually so. (\$100-150)
1674. **Bremen Hammered to Token Issues & Beyond Grouping**. Includes Silver 6 and 12 Grote, 1672 and 1657, avg VF, the first with verdigris and the second cldn and porous; 2 ½ Schwaren, 1866 and Groten, 1840, avg EF along with Token 5(2), 10 and 20 Pfennig, 1924, VF to EF-AU, the last quite nice. Also, **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel**, 1/24 Taler, ND, VF and 2 Mariengroschen, 1656, dark, bent, Fine-VF as well as Chur Pfalz and Cologne small Silvers(4) and cpl ltly damaged Bronzes, balance of lot Fine to VF-EF, cpl with problems or verdigris. 17 coins. (\$200-300)

**Brunswick-Wolfenbützel**

- 1675P. 2/3 Taler(24 Mariengroschen), 1789-MC. KM-1033. Ltly toned Unc. (\$200-300)



- 1676P. **Bell Taler, 1643. 7<sup>th</sup> Issue**. Dav. 6375, KM-429. Sharp VF-EF, tiny old mark or flan flaw reverse. Accompanied by its old-time collector envelope. (\$400-600)
1677. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel & Luneburg and Related Minors**. Contains 2/3 Taler, 1765, cldn aVF, rbs; 2 Mariengroschen, 1625 and mixed date 1731-1775 6 Pfennig, 1/12 Taler(2) and 1/6 Taler plus Bronze Denier & Pfennig, VG to VF-EF along with Brunswick-Luneburg variants and related Silver 1, 2(2) and 4 Mariengroschen(2) and Bronze 3 Pfennig, most c.1702-1708 or ND plus a Duchy issue AR Bracteate of Otto IV c.12<sup>th</sup> Century, balance of lot VG to VF, a few typical impairments – others nice. Neat collector grouping, viewing encouraged. 15 coins. (\$200-300)

**Elbing (City)**

1678. Billon/AR Pfennig, ND(c.1530). Shield; Rx: Eagle. Schulten-821, Saurma 5811/3006. Virtually as struck and lovely, rare as such, cpl tiny flan cracks as made. (\$100-150)

**Franconian Circle**

1679. 2/3 Taler, 1693. KM-21. One year type. EF, faint trace of very old tooling noted in fields under magnification – mostly toned nicely in and not detracting. (\$150-200)

**Frankfurt**

- 1680P. **Free City Taler, 1863. One year type, Assembly of Princes**. KM-372. PCGS Secure MS65 with handsome gunmetal and golden toning. (\$400-450)





1681P. 2 Taler, 1862, KM-365, pearly gunmetal AU and Gulden, 1845, KM-331, colorful iridescent toned AU, reflective fields and a nice pair. 2 coins. (\$200-300)

1682. **Frankfurt & Hannover 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century Minors Lot.** Features **Frankfurt**, Silver Kreuzer(5 different) and 6 Kreuzer(2 different), some EF-Unc & a diverse run of Copper Heller(20) and Token Pfennig(5), circa 1819-1822 along with **Hannover**, Silver ½ Groschen(3) and Bronzes(5), mostly different. Fine to Unc, many VF-EF, some old cleanings or impairments – others nice. 40 coins. (\$200+)

#### Further Austria

1683. 6 Kreutzer, 1792-H. KM-20. Delicately toned Unc, nice cartwheel luster. (\$150-175)

#### Hamburg



1684P. 2 Mark, 1888-J. KM-604. Very ltly wiped fully lustrous Choice Unc. (\$300-400)

1685. **Nice Mostly Silver Hamburg Type Ensemble.** Contains 2 Mark, 1906-J and 1914-J, Unc and Choice to Gem Unc respectively; 3 Mark, 1908-J and 1909-J, avg VF, the second clnd plus 1911-J, lustrous AU/EF. Also, 1, 2(2) and 8 Schilling, 1727 to 1750, avg VG-Fine and Aluminum inflationary issues of 1923(3), VF to AU. 12 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Hesse-Cassel

1686. Heller, 1683. Uniface one year type. KM-307. Deeply toned original EF. Scarce. (\$150-200)

#### Hesse-Darmstadt



1687P. 2 Mark, 1888-A. One year type. KM-359. Choice about EF-EF, an old cleaning with gunmetal toning in devices. Rare low mintage issue. (\$600-800)



1688P. 2 Mark, 1895-A. KM-368. Faintly hairlined AU-Unc, luster remains with toning in protected areas. (\$300-400)

1689. 2 Mark & 5 Mark, 1904. KM-372 and 373. AU or possible ltly impaired Proof and lustrous amber toned AU-Unc respectively, both with a few small toning speckles. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$200-300)

1690. **Hesse-Darmstadt & Hesse-Cassel Selection of Minors.** Contains **Hesse-Darmstadt**, Kreuzer, 1765 & 1837, AU & Unc along with 1860 & 1872(3), EF-AU and Unc respectively plus 2 Kreuzer, 1743, VF-EF and the rest includes earlier 2 Albus, 1705, Fine-VF and lesser Bronzes of 1819(4) and 1867, most VF. Also, **Hesse-Cassel**, 3 Heller, 1865(2), RB Unc and VF-EF & Silver 4 Heller, 1865(2), RB Unc and VF-EF & Silver 4 Heller, 1 & 2 Albus and 1/12 Taler, all 18<sup>th</sup> Century, avg Fine to VF, mostly toned. Inspection advised. 19 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Lorraine

1691. Teston, 1632. KM-45. VF, flan crack and small void at 2:30 obverse as made, otherwise pleasing. (\$100-150)

#### Mainz

1692. 12 Kreuzer, 1694-CB, KM-208, toned EF and Siege 2 Sols, 1793, one year type, KM-602, EF/AU. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Mansfeld-Eisleben

1693. ¼ Taler, (15)91-BM. Original gunmetal toned VF, a neat early and obscure minor. (\$100-150)

#### Mansfeld-Friedeburg

1694. Taler, 1600-GM. Dav. 6947, KM-9. VF, slightly unevenly struck, trace of old edge mount removal yet pleasing. (\$150-200)

#### Mecklenburg-Schwerin



1695P. 5 Mark, 1915-A. KM-341. Lustrous ltly wiped aUnc-Unc, toning in devices, cpl tiny rns. Scarce low mintage issue, only 10,000 struck. (\$350-400)

#### Nassau

1696. 2 Gulden, 1847, KM-70, clnd EF-AU, ex mount yet quite appealing and **Bavaria**, Taler, 1772-A, KM-519.2, EF, fields ltly tooled and chased. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Nurnberg

1697. 80 Kreuzer, 1744. Kellner-424, Erlanger-892. EF, mostly brown with faint trace of old cleaning. Also, an 18<sup>th</sup> Century Maria Theresa Bronze Medallion Issue, ND, 39mm, EF. 2 pcs. (\$150-200)





1698P. City View Taler, 1696. Dav. 5668, KM-228. Pleasing toned VF-EF, slight wave from roller die as made. Scarce. (\$200-300)



1699P. City View Taler, 1768-SR. Dav. 2494, KM-350. Sharp Choice EF, cpl wispy hairline scs and a few lt toning spots reverse. (\$200-300)

1700. City View Taler, 1768-SR. Dav. 2494, KM-350. Choice VF/VF, small natural curved flan clip as made. (\$150-200)

#### Oldenburg

1701. Mariengroschen, 1763-IHM and 2 Mariengroschen, 1762-IHM, G-VG sl bend and Fine respectively. Also, **Schleswig-Holstein**, Dreiling and Sechsling, 1787, VG and Fine along with 8 RBS, 1819-IFF and 1 ¼ Skilling, 1842-VS, avg EF with luster. Neat Danish ruler crossover group. 6 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Osnabruck

1702. Broad Sede Vacante Taler, 1728. Zepernick-235. Bold VF, retoning from an old cleaning. Rarely offered medallion issue. (\$200-300)

#### Pfalz-Electoral Pfalz

1703. ½ Kreuzer, 1759-AS, KM-375 along with **Nurnberg**, Kreuzer, 1759-F, KM-325, both EF to EF-AU with luster and original surfaces. 2 coins. (\$150)

#### Prussia

1704. Taler, 1786-A. KM-332.1. About EF, old cleaning yet starting to retone. (\$100-150)



1705P. Rare Proof 2 Mark, 1888-A. KM-510. Ltly toned Brilliant Proof with slight cameo contrast reverse. Nice example with neat mirrors on this one year type. (\$300-400)



1706P. Key Transitional 2 Mark, 1888-A. Key date one year Wilhelm II type. KM-511. Colorful lustrous Unc, some faint contact obverse but flashy. (\$300-400)

1707. 2 Mark, 1888-A. Key transitional Wilhelm II portrait type. KM-511. Faintly hairlined aUnc-Unc, excellent luster remains, hints of toning in protected regions. (\$150-200)

1708. 2 Mark, 1892-A. KM-522. Original Choice VF-EF. Rare issue and the key date of the series, elusive in all grades. (\$150-200)

1709. 5 Mark, 1888-A. KM-512. Impaired Proof AU, or ltly hairlined Prooflike AU-Unc, reflective fields. (\$100-150)

1710. 5 Mark, 1900-A. KM-523. Reflective aUnc/Unc with gunmetal iridescence a few lt scattered rim ticks; lt hairlines obverse – reverse fully prooflike and lovely color. (\$100-150)

1711. **Early Prussian Grouping of Mostly Talers & More.** Contains ½ Taler, 1765-A, hairlined VF-EF, areas of lt porosity; Talers, 1784-A and 1785-A, VG, cpl digs and rbs and Fine-VF, once clnd plus 1818-D, sharp ltly clnd VF-EF, some lt pin scs along with Commemorative Talers of 1861 and 1871, both reflective polished EF, lt tooling. 6 coins. (\$200-300)

1712. **Early Prussian Silver & Bronze Minors Lot.** Includes Silver Grossus, 1545, oxidized Fine; 4 Groschen, 1803 and 1/6 Taler, 1816, bold VF and EF scs respectively, both clnd; 1/3 Taler, 1788, VG/Fine along with ½ and 2 ½ Groschen(3), mixed dates 1870-1872, hairlined EF to AU-Unc. Also, Bronze Pfennig, 1828 & 1873 EF-AU and 3 Pfennig, 1871, lacquered red Unc as well as lower grade minors in Silver(2), 1/6 and 1/3 Taler(2) plus Bronze Pfennig, AG to G-VG, most clnd. 17 coins. (\$150-200)

1713. **Commemorative Silver 2 & 3 Mark Assortment.** Features 2 Mark, 1901-A(3), 200<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Kingdom of Prussia plus 2(3) and 3 Mark, 1913-A, Defeat of Napoleon 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary – avg AU-Unc to Unc and 3 Mark, 1911-A, Breslau University, Unc, lt areas of contact. 8 coins. (\$125-150)

1714. **Prussian Silver Type Selection & More.** Includes Vereinstaler, 1861-A, toned EF-AU; Victory Taler, 1871-A, hairlined lustrous AU; 3 Mark, 1910-A, Berlin University, lustrous AU-Unc; 5 Mark, 1876-A(2), toned VF and clnd VG as well as **Baden**, 2 Mark, 1896-G, clnd VF. 6 coins. (\$150)

1715. **Prussian Silver 2 to 5 Mark Assortment.** Features 3 Mark, 1911, Breslau, clnd and retoned EF-AU along with common date 2 and 3 Mark(7) issues, VG to EF, many old cleanings plus 5 Mark, 1874, dark Fine, cpl stains and rns as well as 1913 & 1914 Military Bust types, hairlined EF-AU, cpl edge marks, luster remains. Also, **Hamburg** 3 Mark, 1909, clnd VG. 13 coins. (\$200-250)

1716. **Prussian Taler Selection, 1824-1871.** Includes 1824, EF, faint hairlines; 1861 Wedding Anniversary(2), toned EF and cleaned AU; 1868, clnd EF, rns and 1870, F-VF along with 1871 Victory over France(2), avg EF, one hairlined, the other with an obverse dig. 7 coins. (\$250-300)

1717. **Wilhelm II Early 20<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Type & Denomination Grouping.** Comprised of an array of 20<sup>th</sup> Century dated Silver 2(2), 3(7) and 5 Mark(2) examples. VF-EF to AU, many with lt hairlines or typical cleanings, lt marks but a pleasing ensemble – many still retain luster and collector eye-appeal though with slight impairments. 11 coins. (\$175-200)



1718. **Wilhelm II Military Bust Silver Selection of 1913-1914.** Contains mixed date 2(4), 3(4) and 5 Mark(3) examples. Avg EF-AU to Unc, all with luster, some faint hairlines or wiped. 11 coins. (\$175-200)

#### Saxe-Coburg-Gotha



- 1719P. **2 Mark, 1905-A.** KM-166. Lustrous aUnc-Unc, ltly wiped, cpl areas of toning reverse. Seldom offered, only 10,000 struck. (\$400-600)

#### Saxe-Meiningen



- 1720P. **3 Mark, 1908-D,** KM-203. Delicately toned Prooflike Unc with splashes of iridescence. (\$200+)

#### Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach

1721. **3 Mark Commemorative Pairing, 1910-A and 1915-A.** KM-221 and 222. Iridescent toned and amber toned Unc to Choice Unc with underlying luster and attractive. 2 coins. (\$200-300)
1722. **3 Mark, 1910-A.** KM-221. Very Choice Frosty Unc with amber toned borders. Nice. (\$100-150)

#### Saxony

1723. **Better Saxony Type Selection in Silver & Bronze.** Contains Taler, 1847-F, VF, old cleaning and rb; 2 Mark, 1914-E, lustrous amber toned AU; 3 Mark, 1910-E, ltly clnd VF-EF and 1913-E, Leipzig, retoned iridescent AU along with 5 Mark, 1901-E, VF-EF, rbs/rms. Also, Pfennig, 1765(2), AU-Unc; 1/24 Taler, 1623, Fine and 1/12 Taler, 1694, VF as well as 5 Pfennig, 1864-B(2) and 1869-B, avg AU to AU-Unc. Nice group. 12 coins. (\$300-350)

1724. **Early Saxon Silver & Related or Additional States Coinage.** Features **Saxony**, Schildgroschen, ND(15<sup>th</sup> Century), toned VF, flan clips and Pfennig Bracteate, ND(1486-1525), VF, verdigris and 1/24 Taler, 1626, strong VF-EF and 1630, toned VG-Fine. Also, **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach**, 6 Pfennig, 1730, strong clnd VF-EF and lesser Bronzes(3) plus **Salm Dhaun**, 3 Kreuzer, ND(c.17<sup>th</sup> Century), toned VF, lt verdigris. 9 coins. (\$150-200)

1725. **2/3 Taler, 1691-IK.** KM-571. Toned about EF, some faint old marks now toned in. (\$150)

1726. **Three Brothers Taler, 1607.** Dav. 7566, KM-24. Fine/VF, ex mount. (\$100-150)

1727. **Taler, 1833-G.** KM-1121. Virtually EF, somewhat glossy appearance with gunmetal blue toning in devices. (\$150-200)



- 1728P. **Taler, 1837-G.** KM-1143. Semi-reflective aUnc/Unc, some faint hairlines obverse. Seldom available type and grade. (\$300-400)



- 1729P. **Taler, 1837-G.** KM-1143. Lustrous AU-Unc, some faint hairlines and a few tiny toning spots but pleasing. Scarce issue and at this grade level. (\$300-400)

1730. **Death of Albert 2 and 5 Mark, 1902-E,** KM-1255 and 1256, original toned Unc and Choice AU, along with additional 2 Mark, 1904-E, KM-1261, lustrous AU/Unc, lt rub obverse but flashy. 3 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Schaumburg-Lippe

1731. **3 Mark, 1911-A.** KM-55. Very Choice to Gem frosty pale golden toned Unc. (\$175-200)
1732. **3 Mark, 1911-A.** KM-55. Lustrous Unc with toning in legends, ltly wiped yet appealing. (\$100-150)

#### Schwarzburg-Sondershausen

1733. **2 Mark, 1905.** KM-152. Lustrous Unc, a few lt marks and cpl hairlines obverse. Initial impression of BU. (\$100-150)

1734. **3 Mark, 1909-A.** KM-154. Unc to Choice Unc, pale gold and violet toning, cpl tiny ticks. (\$150-200)

1735. **3 Mark, 1909-A.** KM-154. Fully lustrous AU/Unc, faint wipe obverse. (\$100-150)

#### Silesia

1736. **3 Kreuzer, 1668-SHS,** KM-471, ltly clnd about EF along with 1706 and 1709 examples, KM-690, toned Fine and VG. Also, Kreuzer, 1627-W, clnd and slightly bent VF. 4 coins. (\$150)

#### Speyer



- 1737P. **Reformation Bicentennial Klippe 1/6 Taler, 1717.** AR, 30x30mm. Whiting – 315. Pleasing steel gray to pewter toned aEF to EF. Nice strike and eye appeal. Rare. (\$400-600)



**Trier**

1738. 4 Pfennig, 1660, 1662 & 1663 in Roman Numerals, KM-121, avg sharp EF, the first with trace rust reverse; 1674, KM-122, about EF; 1669 and 1672, KM-127, ltly clnd VF-EF & 3 Albus, 1692, KM-176, toned VF-EF, small edge chip. 7 coins. (\$400-500)
1739. 4 Pfennig, 1669, 1670, 1672 & 1674, KM-127 plus 1680-AL, KM-146 and 1688, KM-154. Avg VF-EF, nice amber border toning. 6 coins. (\$300-400)

**Wurttemberg**

1740. 2 Taler(3 ½ Gulden), 1843. KM-586. Golden toned Choice VF-EF, a few scattered lt marks on the obverse. (\$200-300)
1741. **Silver Wurttemberg Crown & Minors Coinage Selection.** Contains 6 Kreuzer, 1807, F-VF and 1810, ltly clnd lustrous EF; ½ Gulden, 1847 and Gulden, 1856, toned VF and EF respectively along with 3 Mark, 1909-F and 1911-F Silver Wedding Anniversary, both delicately toned frosty Choice Unc. Also, mixed date 3 Mark(3) and 5 Mark, 1911 to 1914, avg clnd VF-EF, some additional impairments. 10 coins. (\$250-300)

**Miscellaneous German States & Large Lots**

1742. **130 Year Anniversary Replica Proof Collection Commemorating the German Mark, 1971-2001.** Features 13 German States to Empire restrrike Mark to 5 Mark designs in Silver plus 4 restrikes in Gilt/Gold electroplate plus modern Federal Republic 10 Mark, 1991 and DDR 20 Mark, 1990 along with a pair of ingots – restrikes in Cameo Proof by the Hamburg Mint, regular issue coins Unc. A Magnificent set in terms of die work and presentation containing approximately 266g fine Silver. All handsomely toned in original 2 layer presentation case of issue. 2 coins. + 2 ingots + 13 reproductions in high art. (\$200-300)
1743. **Assorted German States & Cities Coinage and a Lauer Token Issue, c.14<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century.** Contains Silver(11) and Bronze(8) types from Pfennig to 16 Schilling, regular issues plus one Lauer Jeton example. Virtually all different, VG to AU-Unc, mostly VF-EF, cpl with problems. Features coinage of Kempten, Lippe-Detmold, Lorraine, Lubeck, Luneburg, Mainz, Mecklenburg-Schwern and Strelitz, Munich and Nurnberg. Interesting run. 19 coins. (\$200-300)
1744. **Better German States Silver Pairing.** Includes Silver coinage of **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel**, Wildman 24 Mariengroschen, 1737-IAB, KM-870, deep gunmetal toned EF, trace of expert old mount removal at edge only, otherwise select and **Hannover**, Taler, 1854-B, KM-220, stone gray original Choice EF. 2 coins. (\$150)
1745. **Better Grade German States 19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Minors.** Includes **Hannover**, 3 Mariengroschen, 1819 and **Saxony**, 2 Neu-Groschen, 1871, both frosty Unc. Also, **Hamburg**, Sechsling & Schilling, 1855; **Hesse-Cassel**, Groschen, 1851 and 1865 plus **Saxony**, ½ Neu-Groschen, 1841 & 1851 – avg lustrous AU. 8 coins. (\$150-200)
1746. **Diverse Prussian & Saxon Minors of the Realm & Beyond Assortment.** A wide ranging group of Silver(13) and Bronze(34) minors, mostly 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century and one other dates to medieval period. Coinage of Prussia, Regensburg, Rostock plus Saxe-Meiningen and many other Saxon sub-variants – the highlight being a Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg 1/24 Taler of 1755, toned EF, balance of lot VG to EF, a few with problems. 47 coins. (\$200-250)
1747. **Early Mostly Silver Selection & Diverse States & Locales.** Includes an interesting array of small minors to ¼ Taler/18 Groschen size coinage from such States as Berg, Brandenburg, Bremen, Cleves, Cologne, Constance and beyond in Silver(13) along with Bronzes(2) from Aachen and Erfurt. VG-Fine to EF, cpl ltly clnd or dark, one with broken flan in very high grade – other nice examples present. A relevant grouping. 15 coins. (\$200-300)

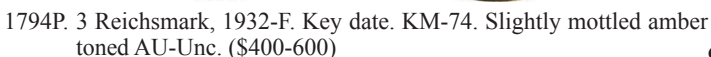
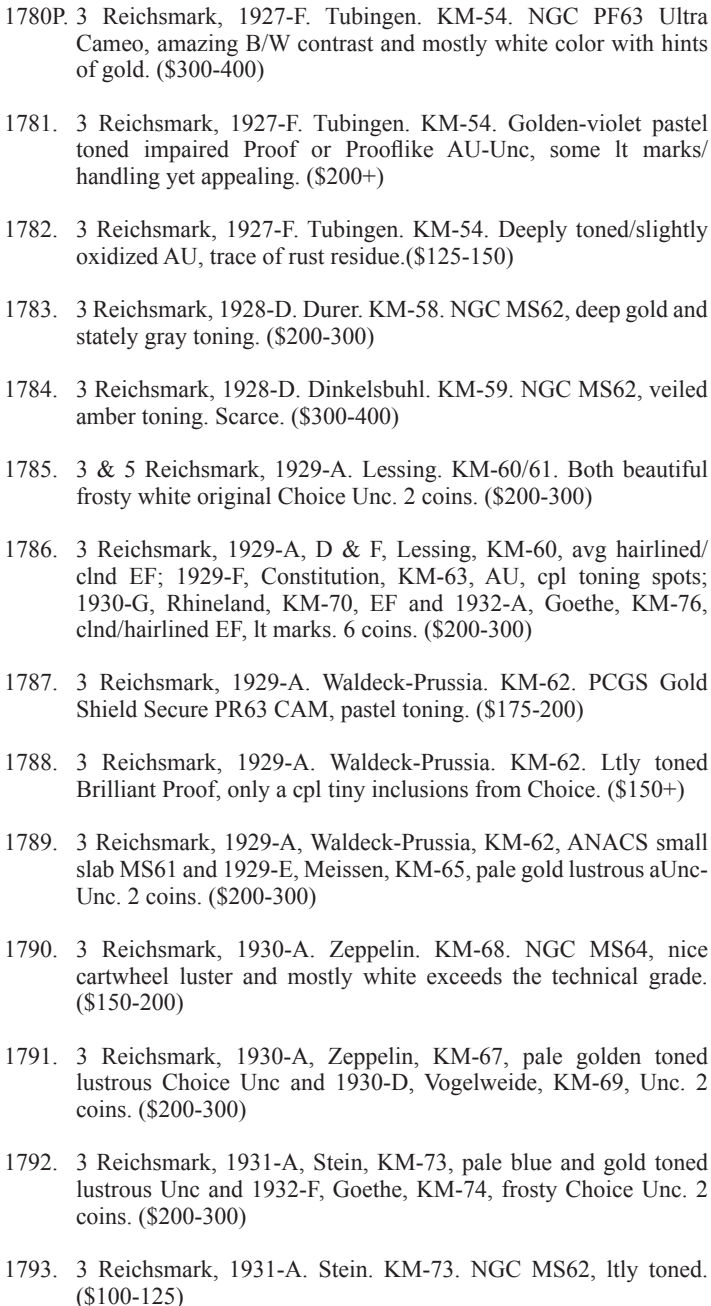
1748. **Eclectic Mostly Early & Hammered German Silver Assortment, 13<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century.** Features an interesting array of locales, types and denominations from ½ Kreuzer up to 8 Schilling and 12 Kreuzer sizes; mostly smalls and a few duplicate Hall issues. Includes coinage of Corvey, Further Austria, Hall, Hamburg, Hanau-Lichtenberg, Hannover, Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, Hildensheim, Jever, Julich, Lubeck, Mainz, Mecklenburg, Meissen and more in Silver/Billon(21) Bronze(7) and a single lead restrrike. VG to EF, some clnd, porous, bent, clipped or with flan flaws or scs/marks; cpl holed or with tiny voids – others nice. Viewing highly advised and still a useful mix. 29 coins. (\$400-500)
1749. **Esoteric 14<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century German States & Local Minors Assembly.** Contains Silver(9) and Bronzes(3) from slightly better States/locales such as Oldenburg, Osnabruck, Ottingen, Pfalz and Pfalz-Simmern. Features Denier and Kreuzer issues up to Albus and Batzen size coinage, avg circ to VF-EF, some typical problems for the early or crude types present. Inspection advised. 12 coins. (\$200-250)
1750. **German States Silver Quartet.** Includes **Hesse-Darmstadt**, 2 Mark, 1904; **Saxony**, 2 Mark, 1909, Leipzig University and **Wurttemberg**, 2 Mark, 1904, avg ltly wiped lustrous Unc along with **Weimar Republic**, 5 Reichsmark, 1925-G, Rhineland, EF. 4 coins. (\$150-200)
1751. **German States Talers to Silver Type Consortium in Sharp Grades.** Includes **Bavaria**, Taler, 1799, VF and **Regensburg**, City View Taler, 1757-ICB, EF and Taler, 1791, GCB, AU-Unc – all three with faint hairline scs, cpl with trace or faint tooling but retoning or the toning conceals much to the naked eye. Also, mixed States issue 2, 3(8) and 5 Mark(4), avg VF to EF-AU, cpl clnd or slightly dark – cpl slightly better types present though mildly problematic. Close review is encouraged. 16 coins. (\$400-500)
1752. **Highly Diversified German States Minor Coinage Assortment in Silver & Bronze, c.15<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> Century.** Features a virtually all different grouping of locales from Augsburg to Wurttemberg encompassing 23 different German States in Silver or Billon(59) and Bronze(21) composition. VG to AU grades, some typical impairments, a few holed, some others corroded/dark, rough or clnd throughout. Fully attributed and priced beyond retail, but numerous pleasing collector coins present. Inspection recommended, neat ensemble for the collector or internet market. 80 coins. (\$500-750)
1753. **Interesting 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century German Minors Ensemble in Silver & Bronze.** Features **Breslau**, Groschen, 15(07); **Hamburg**, 2 and 8 Schilling, 1726 and 1727 plus **Saxony**, 1/24 Taler, 1623 and 1628, avg toned Fine to VF along with smaller Silver(10) and Bronze(6) types, all different, cpl slightly better issues or grades but others VG to EF, some with typical problems, clipped, verdigris or old cleanings, etc. Close inspection advised. 21 coins. (\$200-300)
1754. **Mixed German Minors to 5 Mark Accumulation of States & Empire to Federal Republic and More.** A binder page selection with German States Silver(5) & Bronze(4) minors, Silver Empire to 3<sup>rd</sup> Reich minors to Marks(30) and 2 Mark as well as Fed Republic 5(16) and 10 Mark Silvers along with an array of Empire to Modern Base Metal Coinage(126), a few sporadic slightly better dates/grades throughout and many commons plus Silver presence. All in holders priced well beyond retail. Inspection encouraged. 183 coins. (\$200-300)
1755. **Mixed German States to Federal Republic Silver & Nickel Group.** Includes **Prussia**, 3 Mark, 1914, EF, stain & hairlines and **Wurttemberg**, 2 Mark, 1892, 1893 and 1906 plus 5 Mark, 1902, avg VF-EF with old cleanings. Also, **Weimar Republic**, 3 Mark, 1929-D, Constitution, EF-AU as well as **Federal Republic**, mixed date/mint Mark(5) c.1950-1960's and Silver 5 Mark, 1956-J and 1957-D, avg EF. 13 coins. (\$150-200)



1756. **Mixed States Taler Trio.** Includes **Hamburg**, 32 Schilling, 1621, Dav. 5364, KM-100, toned VF, ex mt/edge problems & lt scs; **Nurnberg**, Taler, 1763-SF, Dav. 2488, KM-339, cldn EF, lt scs and flan flaw at edge reverse plus **Prussia**, Taler, 1786-A, KM-332.1, ltly gilt or recolored VF, faint trace of old smoothing. 3 coins. (\$200-300)
1757. **Obscure German States Hammered Silver Minors & More.** Includes Silver/Billon(19) and Bronzes(5) from a myriad of unusual States such as Montfort, Muhlhausen, Munster, Nassau, Nurnberg, Oldenburg, Pfalz-Sulzbach, Regensburg, Schaumburg and Schleswig variants, Silesia, Solms-Lich, Trier and more. VG to EF-AU, some Silver issues cldn, porous, clipped or with flan flaws or cracks as typical – one bracteate chipped. Still some collector grade esoteric examples throughout, close inspection advised. 24 coins. (\$400-600)
1758. **Old-Time Binder Collection of German States & Empire Coinage and Tokens.** Includes a diverse group of broad spectrum timeline German States to Empire coinage & tokens from minors up to Taler and 5 Mark size issues in Silver(61) and base metal(69). Mostly different dates, types and denoms. Avg circ to Unc, some cleanings, a few mounted or holed/edge damaged along with a vintage map, various ruler & military photo postcards and more. Inspection highly recommended, some PVC and vinyl page breakdown, but a neat and nostalgic binder collection for the German enthusiast. 130 coins. (\$300-500)
1759. **Pleasing Silver 3 & 5 Mark Mixed States Trio.** Features **Prussia**, 3 Mark, 1911-A, Breslau University, KM-531, ltly toned lustrous Unc to Choice Unc; **Saxony**, 5 Mark, 1909, Leipzig University, KM-1269, deep golden toned Borderline Unc and **Wurtemberg**, 3 Mark, 1911-F, Wedding Anniversary, KM-636, colorful retoned Unc. 3 coins. (\$200+)
1760. **Unusual Silver Bracteate Mixed State Selection.** Features mostly different 12mm to 23mm examples from Augsburg, Brandenburg, Haberstadt, Mecklenburg and Saxe-Anhalt(2) & Teutonic Order(5) rulers and types c.12<sup>th</sup> to 16<sup>th</sup> Century. Avg VG-Fine to VF, cpl chipped. All attributed and priced beyond retail. 11 coins. (\$200-250)
- Germany**  
**Empire**
1761. 2 Pfennig, 1873-F. Key date. KM-2. Nice chocolate brown VF-EF and sharp. Only 22,000 struck. (\$100-150)
1762. 5 Pfennig, 1876-A. KM-3. Ltly toned Proof. (\$100+)
1763. **German Empire to Federal Republic Collector Grade Minors - Silver & Better Grades Present.** Features a diverse offering of eras, types, dates and denoms in Silver(5) and Base Metal(54) small minors plus Silver ½(5) and 1 Mark(7); C/N 1 and 2 Mark(6) along with 3 Mark Aluminum. Some slightly better dates, grades and mint mark examples present, mostly different. Fine-VF to Unc, many EF-AU to AU and Unc examples, some cleanings or typical minor surface impairments throughout the lot. Inspection recommended, nice collector grouping with better KM values in areas, but many priced well beyond retail on the holders. 79 coins. (\$600-800)
1764. **German Empire Minors to Marks Mixed Dates & Types Lot, 1873-1922.** Contains 20 Pfennig, 1890-F and 1892-J plus 50 Pfennig, 1877-F, avg aEF-EF along with mixed date & mint Silver 50 Pfennig(2), ½ Mark and Mark(10) along with assorted minors 1(33), 2(16), 5(12), 10(6), 20 and 25 Pfennig(3). Avg circ to Unc, mostly VF to EF-AU, some old cleanings or dark, but most are pleasing and a useful collector grade group. 87 coins. (\$200-300)
1765. **High Grade German Empire Minors to Marks Ensemble.** Contains 5 Pfennig, 1904-E; 10 Pfennig, 1903-A; 20 Pfennig, 1874-D and 1876-D along with mixed date ½ Mark(5) and Mark(18) Silver coinage, c.1875-1918. Avg lustrous AU-Unc to Unc, a few with slight haze from soft flips, a few dipped or wiped – others nice. 27 coins. (\$200-300)
1766. **Interesting German Empire Minors Grouping.** Features 50 Pfennig, 1896-A, Key date, VF+ and 1876-E, AU, faint hairlines along with 10 & 20 Pfennig, 1888-A, EF and VF as well as mixed date 1(13), 2(9), 5(2), 10, 20 & 25 Pfennig plus Silver ½ Mark and Mark(2), mostly VF to EF, cpl AU. All attributed in flips with retail plus pricing levels. 34 coins. (\$150-200)
1767. **Mostly Empire & Prussian Silver Assortment.** Includes mixed date & mint Empire 50 Pfennig(5) and ½ Mark(57) examples from the 1870's to 1919 along with Mark(33) coinage of the 1870's to 1915, plus **Prussia**, 2 Mark, 1901(2), Kingdom of Prussia. Avg VG to VF, a few EF and some lesser grades, sporadic cleanings or dark pieces – nice Silver presence. 97 coins. (\$250-300)
1768. **Varied Empire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reich, Weimar & Federal Republic Silver and Base Metal Coinage Accumulation.** Includes mostly Empire and a few other Silver(9) and Base Metal minors(37) plus 3<sup>rd</sup> Reich Silver 2(3) and 5 Reichsmark(12) along with Federal Republic Commemorative Silver 5 Mark(6) and 10 Mark(13), neat mix with some duplication. Avg circ to Unc and Proof, grades as typical by time period and the usual cleanings here and there. 80 coins. (\$250-300)
- Weimar Republic**
1769. 2 Reichsmark, 1926-E. KM-45. Pale pastel toned frosty fresh Choice Unc. Nice and very seldom seen so select in quality. (\$150-200)
1770. 3 Mark, 1924-F. KM-43. Frosty ltly toned Choice Unc. (\$100+)
1771. 3 and 5 Reichsmark Pair, 1925-A. Rhineland. KM-46 and 47. Ltly toned lustrous Unc to Choice Unc. 2 coins. (\$200+)
1772. 3 Reichsmark, 1925-D, Rhineland, KM-46; 1929-A & 1929-F, Constitution, KM-63 and 1930-D, Rhineland, KM-70, avg ltly toned Unc with underlying luster. 4 coins. (\$200-300)
1773. 3 Reichsmark, 1925-A and 1925-D, Rhineland, KM-46, VF and toned AU-Unc; 1927-A, Marburg, KM-53, VF-EF, dark/verdigris; 1929-A, Waldeck-Prussia, KM-62, hairlined EF-AU; 1929-E, Meissen, KM-65(2), avg EF, one dark and 1931-A, Stein, KM-73, polished EF, hairlines. 7 coins. (\$200-300)
1774. 3 Reichsmark, 1926-A, Lubeck, KM-48; 1927-A, Marburg and 1929-E, Meissen, KM-65. Avg golden toned Unc. 3 coins. (\$200-300)
1775. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A, Bremerhaven, KM-50, pale gold aUnc-Unc, full cartwheel and 1931-A, Stein, KM-73, lustrous ltly toned Unc/Choice Unc. 2 coins. (\$200-300)
1776. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A, Bremerhaven, KM-50, pale gold lustrous AU+ and 1929-E, Meissen, KM-65, golden toned Unc, cpl slightly mottled areas of toning. 2 coins. (\$150-200)
1777. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A, Nordhausen, KM-52; 1930-A, Zeppelin, KM-67 and 1930-D, Vogelweide, KM-69. All nicely matched translucent gold toned lustrous Unc to Choice Unc. Neat trio. 3 coins. (\$300+)
1778. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A. Marburg. KM-53. PCGS Gold Shield Secure MS64 with rose-gold toning. (\$100-150)
1779. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A, Marburg, KM-53, Unc, oxidation and faint hairlines reverse; 1930-A, Rhineland, KM-70, ltly toned Unc and 1931-A, Stein, KM-73, freckled toned Unc. 3 coins. (\$200-300)

*A 17.5% Buyer's Premium for Absentee Bids or  
20% for Internet Bids will be added to all invoices*





- [illegible]

-



1802. **German Weimar to Federal Republic Silver 3 to 10 Mark Assortment.** Includes 3 Mark, 1924-A and 1924-D; 3 Reichsmark – Rhineland, 1925-A and Meissen, 1929-E(2) plus 5 Reichsmark, 1934-A(3) and 1935-A, VF to EF-AU, all but the first hairlined with cleanings or polished. Also, Federal Republic common 10 Mark modern Commems(14), avg toned Unc/Proof, some haze/PVC. 23 coins. (\$250-300)

1803. **Weimar Silver & Base Metal Type Consortium.** Contains Silver 1(9), 2(4) and 3 Mark(3), mostly 1924-1925, mixed mints, avg VF to Unc, cpl clnd or dark. Also, Base Metal minor coinage featuring 1(3), 2, 4(8), 5(8), 10(10) and 50 Pfennig(10) in Bronze, Al/Br and Nickel, VF to BU, most EF to Unc, some nice, plus Aluminum 50 Pfennig(4) and 3 Mark(3), avg AU to BU. Inspection advised. 63 coins. (\$200-300)

1804. **Weimar, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reich, Republic, DDR Silver & Beyond.** Includes 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A, Zeppelin, toned EF-AU and Federal Republic, 5 Mark, 1957, Eichendorff, AU-Unc; 3<sup>rd</sup> Reich mixed 1(6), 2(9) and 5 Reichsmark(8); Federal Republic mixed 5 Mark(14) EF & DDR 5(3) and 10 Mark(19) mostly Unc and cpl Proofs plus Austrian Silver 25(5) and 50 Schilling, Unc and Hungary, 6 Kreuzer, 1672-KB, EF along with mostly Base Metal German minors(13), avg circ to Unc. 81 coins. (\$400-500)

### Third Reich

1805. 5 Reichsmark, 1933-G. Martin Luther. KM-80. aUnc-Unc and virtually new, color in gold to gunmetal blue shades. (\$200+)

1806. **Scarcer 3<sup>rd</sup> Reich Silver Type Selection.** Contains Luther 2 Reichsmark, 1933-A, AU-Unc, EF and VF as well as 1933-D, VF-EF, all KM-79 plus 5 Reichsmark, 1933-A, KM-80, AU, ltly wiped and retoning along with 2 Reichsmark, 1934-F, Schiller, KM-84, frosty Choice Unc. 6 coins. (\$300-400)

1807. **Third Reich Silver & Base Metal Coinage Assortment** Contains Potsdam Church 2(2) & 5 Mark(7) plus Hindenburg 2(2) & 5 Mark(4), ltly clnd VF-EF to lustrous AU-Unc, cpl of the latter quite nice. Also, mixed date Zinc 10 Pfennig(3) along with 50 Pfennig in Al(2), Nickel(2) and Wartime Al(6), avg VF, a few nice lustrous AU-Unc as well as Military Coinage, Zinc 5 & 10 Pfennig, both 1940-A, AU-Unc, uniform deep gray micro-oxidation. Viewing advised. 30 coins. (\$200-250)

### Federal Republic



1808P. 5 Mark, 1952-D. Nurnberg Museum. KM-113. NGC MS62, nice luster for the grade, a few stray marks. (\$200-300)



1809. 5 Mark, 1952-D. Nurnberg Museum. KM-113. Original toned AU. (\$175-200)

1810. 5 Mark, 1952-D. Key type. Nurnberg Museum. KM-113. AU-Unc, old rubberband oxidation stripes and micro-porosity obverse, once cleaned. (\$150)

1811. 5 Mark, 1955-G. Ludwig von Baden. KM-115. PCGS Gold Shield Secure MS63 with claims to a higher grade. (\$150-200)

1812. 5 Mark, 1964-J. Fichte. KM-118.1. Unc and ltly hairlined AU, slight clouding. 2 coins. (\$75-100)

1813. **Federal Republic German 5 Mark Commemorative Large Proof Ensemble in Silver & C/N.** Features Silver types, 1971 to 1979(23) along with C/N Clad types, 1979 to 1986(30). All nice Brilliant Cameo Proofs in pliofilm squares of issue, a comprehensive collector group with many duplicates from 1975-1986 by type. 53 coins. (\$250-300)

1814. **Federal Republic Silver Proof Modern 10 Mark Sizable Collection, 1987-2000.** Features a wonderful comprehensive run of approximately 35 different types/KM# Commemoratives from KM-166 to KM-206, nearly inclusive, with duplicates on save only a few pieces. All Brilliant Cameo Proof in pliofilm squares of issue. 67 coins. (\$500-600)

1815. **Federal Republic German Silver 10 Euro Proof Selection, 2002-2006.** Features 23 different type/KM# Commemoratives from KM-219 to KM-243 with duplicates of the first 15 examples. All nice Brilliant Cameo Proofs in capsules of issue, a few capsules with tiny chips. A neat modern run of 10 Euros in Silver. 38 coins. (\$400-500)

1816. **German Federal Republic Silver 5 & 10 mark Selection + Mid-Century to Modern Type.** Contains Silver 5 Mark – regular issue, mixed dates & mints 1951-1966, Unc(8) & Proof(2); Commemorative 5 Mark Silver(23), mixed types 1964-1977 and C/N(3) plus Silver 10 Mark(5), assorted Proof & Unc, some hazy or cloudy from storage. Also, Federal Republic, C/N Mark(14), c.1950's-60's along with 2 Mark, 1951 mixed mints(18) and later Max Planck issues(5) along with Federal Republic(26) and DDR minors(29), 5(3) and 20 Mark(3), VF to Proof, avg EF or so with many Uncs. Viewing advised. 139 coins. (\$300-400)

1817. **Specialized Collection of Munich Proof Sets, 1974-2005.** Features Pfennig to 5 Mark Sets, 1974-D to 2001-D (one each year) along with Cent to 2 Euro Sets, 2002-D to 2005-D. All fresh Brilliant Cameo Proof in crystal clear holders of issue. A nice group and neat opportunity for the modern German specialist. 32 sets. (\$200-300)

### Democratic Republic

1818. **DDR Certified Silver 10 Mark Coinage & More.** Includes NGC Certified Commemoratives – 1966, MS64; 1967(2), MS66 and MS65; 1968(2), both MS65; 1969, MS64; 1970, MS66; 1972, MS65; 1974, Unc stained and 1976, MS65 – all in fresh NGC holders plus 1989 raw Cameo Proof along with 5 Mark, 1989 Kwickau, Unc & Proof and 1989 Ossietzky, Cameo Proof, all raw. 14 coins. (\$300-400)

1819. **DDR Certified Silver 20 Mark Ensemble.** Features NGC Certified Commemoratives – 1966, Unc details–hairlines; 1967 regular and error edge variants, MS65 and MS64; 1968, MS65; 1969(2), MS66 and MS62; 1974, MS66 and 1975, MS65. All in fresh slabs and mostly white to ltly toned. 8 coins. (\$400-600)

### Gibraltar

1820. Quart Token, 1802. KM-Tn1. EF-AU and pleasing. (\$100+)

*Be sure to place your bids early, tie bids are always awarded to the earliest Bidder!*



1821. **19<sup>th</sup>-21<sup>st</sup> Century Coppers to Crowns Continuum.** Contains Quarto, 1810 LD&SD, VF and 2 Quartos, 1820, EF; Silver ½ Crown, 1993, Edw VIII House of Windsor, Cameo Proof; mixed date C/N 25 Pence & Crowns, 1967-1977(10), Unc; Crown, 1992, Barcelona Olympics (set of 8), P/L Unc and 1994, Unc along with 5 Pounds, 1999/2000 Titanium(2), Specimen Unc. Neat lot. 24 coins. (\$150-250)

#### Gold Coast



- 1822P. **Very Rare Gold Coast ½ Ackey, 1818.** One year type. KM-8. NGC MS63 with iridescent colors and attractive toning. Very low mintage issue of only 2170 pcs from this remote African British Outpost, much rarer in business strikes than in Proof. (\$1500-2000)

#### Great Britain

##### Aethelred II, 978-1016



- 1823P. AR Penny, ND. Helmet type. S-1152. Deep gunmetal toned EF-AU and sharp. (\$400-600)

##### Edward I, 1272-1307

1824. AR Penny. Long Cross. S-1393 Class 3g. Nearly Choice EF, some micro porosity and cpl trivial edge irregularities. (\$100-150)

##### Henry VIII, 1509-1547

1825. AR Groat, Third Coinage. York. S-2374. Fine-VF detail with typical areas of flatness on a slightly oblong flan with some trace verdigris. Always popular historically. (\$200+)

1826. AR Groat, Posthumous Coinage. Bristol. S-2407. Deeply toned VG. An affordable and historic example. (\$150-200)

##### Edward VI, 1547-1553



- 1827P. Shilling, ND, Fine Silver Issue(c.1551-1553). S-2482. Facing bust with rose left. Sharp aVF on a large round flan, well-centered with a nice blue and gold toning. (\$200-300)

##### Philip & Mary, 1554-1558

1828. AR Groat, ND. Lis mm. S-2508. Sharpness of Fine-VF, toned with some faint diagonal old toned in pin scs obverse, otherwise nice. (\$200-300)

##### Elizabeth I, 1558-1603

1829. Shilling, ND(c.1582-1600). Bell mm. S-2577. Toned VG/Fine, slightly uneven at edge but virtually full size and still a pleasing original collector example. (\$150)

##### James I, 1603-1625

1830. AR Penny, ND(1604). Rose; Rx: Thistle. KM-23. Virtually EF, legends with strike weakness. Scarce. (\$100-125)

1831. Six Pence, 1608. S-2658. Coronet mm. Toned VF-EF with color in devices, slightly reduced oval shaped flan. An appealing example. (\$100-150)

1832. Shilling Pair, ND, includes S-2654, Rose mm, bright VG, slight clipping at edge and an old pin sc obv along with S-2668, 6<sup>th</sup> bust, VF detail, slate gray toning, a diagonal flan crack spans the obv, faint bend, chipping/roughness at edge yet pleasing. 2 coins. (\$200-250)

##### Charles I, 1625-1649

1833. Shilling, ND(c.1642-49). S-2799. Handsome pearly gray VF-EF with a nice portrait, originality and hints of luster. (\$150-200)

1834. Shilling, ND, S-2799, slate gray toned VG, flan clipped/reduced significantly well into legends and 6 Pence, ND, S-2817, Mullet mm, bright Fine. 2 coins. (\$100+)

##### Commonwealth, 1649-1660

1835. Halfcrown, 1563. S-3215. Deeply toned slate gray Fine, a few areas of clipping/irregularity at edge with reduction. (\$200-300)

##### Charles II, 1660-1685

1836. Farthing, 1672, KM-436.1, VF, some trace annealing cracks obverse and George I, Dump style ½ Penny, 1717, KM-549, dark brown evenly granular aVF, thick patina. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

1837. Crown, 1679. Fourth bust variety. KM-445.1. Bold Fine-VF, some scattered hairlines but nearly VF. (\$150-200)

##### James II, 1685-1688



- 1838P. Crown, 1687. KM-463. Gunmetal and golden toned Choice VF, some weakness/possible repair at 12 o'clock obv in dentils and corresponding area reverse – otherwise nice and nearly EF. (\$300-400)

##### William & Mary, 1688-1694

1839. Shilling, 1693, KM-480, bold VG/Fine and Halfcrown, 1689, KM-472.1, VG, cpl old pin scs obverse. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

*Consigning is an easy process! You can ship your coins directly to us or visit our offices.*

*We also travel for larger collections and are more than happy to assist you in listing your material.*



**William III, 1694-1702**

- 1840P. Crown, 1695. Octavo. KM-486. Nice VF, old file mark on edge, hints of luster and golden toning at borders, a few faint wispy marks. (\$300-400)
1841. Crown, 1695 Octavo. KM-486. Sharpness of VF yet overall oxidation/fine porosity and some old pin scs. (\$100-150)
1842. Crown, 1696. KM-486. Bold Fine. (\$150-200)
1843. Crown, 1696. Octavo. KM-494.1. Cleaned Fine, cpl lt abrasions. (\$150-200)

**Anne, 1702-1714**

1844. 6 Pence, 1707, KM-516.5 and Shilling, 1711, KM-523.1. Avg toned Fine. 2 coins. (\$150-200)



- 1845P. Shilling, 1709. KM-523.1. Third bust. Handsomely toned pastel colored AU. Nice. (\$250-300)
1846. Shilling, 1711. Key date. KM-523.1. Handsome original stone gray VF, a fine hairline across the cheek and cpl tiny marks in dentils, otherwise choice. (\$150-200)
1847. Maundy Set, 1713. KM-MDS40. Avg VF. 4 coins. (\$300)

**George I, 1714-1727**

1848. Farthing, 1719, KM-556, VF, old cleaning now nice red and brown color, lt flan striations reverse and Dump style ½ Penny, 1717, KM-549, bold Fine, cpl old marks. 2 coins. (\$150)
1849. ½ Penny, 1717 Dump style, KM-549, Choice dark brown VF; 1724, KM-557, Fine as well as **George II**, ½ Penny, 1753, KM-579.2, porous VF along with George III Imitation ½ Penny, 1771, VG. 4 coins. (\$200-300)



- 1850P. Shilling, 1723-SSC. KM-558.1. Attractive gold, blue and violet toned AU. Lovely grade South Seas Co. relic. (\$200-300)

1851. Shilling, 1723-SSC. KM-539.3. AU, slightly striated toning obverse, underlying luster. Popular South Seas Co. coinage example. (\$175-200)

1852. Shilling, 1723-SSC. KM-539.3. Handsome original EF-AU, nice South Seas Co. issue. (\$150-200)

**George II, 1727-1760**

1853. Farthing, 1746, VF-EF; 1749, Fine+ and 1754/4, VG along with ½ Penny, 1736 and 1739, Fine+ and VF as well as 1743, nice VF and 1750, bold Fine. A neat group of George II Bronzes. 7 coins. (\$150-200)
1854. 6 Pence, 1728. Roses and plumes. KM-564.3. Original Choice VF, nearly EF. (\$100-150)
1855. 6 Pence, 1746-LIMA, toned VF-EF and Shilling, 1743 Roses, VF-EF, ltly wiped plus 1758, VF, lt scrape rev. Also, William III 6 Pence, 1696, deeply toned VF, some lt marks, scs and porosity & Maundy 2 Pence, 1679, Fine-VF. 5 coins. (\$200-300)

**George III, 1760-1820**

- 1856P. ½ Penny, 1770. KM-601. Handsome Borderline Unc with lovely surfaces and luster, trace red. (\$200-300)



- 1857P. **Gem Colorful ½ Penny, 1772.** KM-601. Beautiful superbly struck Choice Brown to Gem Unc with stunning accents of old blue, violet and iridescent steel toning. *Ex: Spink with ticket, a very special coin.* (\$400-600)
1858. ½ Penny, 1799. KM-647. Choice reflective deep iridescent brown Unc with hints of red and splashes of color. Nice. (\$125-150)
1859. ½ Penny, 1799. KM-647. Lustrous Choice Tannish-brown Unc with trace iridescence. (\$125-150)
1860. ½ Penny, 1799. KM-647. Golden brown Unc with pale purple toning at obverse border and reverse. (\$100-150)
1861. ½ Penny and Farthing Pair, 1799. KM-647 and 646. Chestnut brown Unc and dark brown EF. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$150)
1862. ½ Penny, 1799, KM-647, colorful retoned ltly hairlined Unc; Cartwheel Penny, 1797, KM-618, porous/granular VF and Cartwheel 2 Pence, 1797, KM-619, dark VF-EF, typical small rns and scattered contact. 3 coins. (\$150)

**\*Lot Viewing will be regulated according to prevailing Covid-19 protocols, please call for appointment times well in advance after the catalog is released.**





1863P. 1/2 Penny, 1806. 3 Berries. KM-662. Choice reflective brown Prooflike Unc. Ex: Spink. (\$200-250)



1864P. 1/2 Penny, 1806. No Berries. KM-662. Lovely red and brown Choice to near Gem satiny Unc. (\$150-200)



1865P. Cartwheel Penny, 1797. Soho. KM-618. Gorgeous satiny red and brown Choice to Gem Unc, pearly luster and great eye appeal. (\$400-600)

1866. Cartwheel Penny, 1797, KM-618, Choice EF, cpl lt old marks and Cartwheel Twopence, 1797, KM-619, VF, typical rbs. 2 coins. (\$200+)

1867. Cartwheel Penny, 1797, KM-618; nicely retoned EF, scattered small rbs/rns and a group of Cartwheel Twopence, 1797, KM-619, featuring Sharp VF-EF(2), one with numerous rbs the other retoned, lt mks, residue in devices; a clnd VF, rbs and cpl heavy marks; Fine to F-VF(2), marks rbs and residue plus problematic VG(2). Still a decent collector grade ensemble and useful group. 8 coins. (\$250-350)



1868P. Cartwheel Twopence, 1797. Soho. KM-619. Lovely glossy brown AU-Unc with much nicer rims than typically encountered. (\$200-300)

1869. Cartwheel Twopence, 1797. Soho. KM-619. Recolored EF-AU; EF+, cpl pin scs and rbs reverse along with a pair of VF examples with typical heavy rbs. A fun copper quartet. 4 coins. (\$175-200)

1870. Cartwheel Twopence, 1797, EF+, some lt rbs; Penny 1872, AU and 1951, golden red Unc. Also, mixed interesting Worldwide Bronzes from Austria, Faeroe Islands, India(2), Italy, Jersey, Lundy & Portugal(2), avg EF-AU to Unc, many with hints of red. Nice collector grouping. 12 coins. (\$250-300)

1871. 6 Pence, 1787 no hearts, KM-606.1, iridescent EF/AU as well as William IV, 1831, KM-712, handsome gunmetal toned AU. 2 coins. (\$150+)

1872. 6 Pence, 1787 Hearts & No Hearts, ltly clnd EF+ and VF-EF plus 1816, VF-EF along with Bank Token 3 Shilling, 1815, VF-EF, hairlines and lt marks, toning in devices. 4 coins. (\$150-200)



1873P. **Northumberland Shilling, 1763.** One year type. KM-597, S-3742. Unc or virtually so with pastel iridescent and golden-gray hues. Legendary tales espouse these were dispersed and bestowed by the Earl of Northumberland upon his entrance parade in Dublin as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Ex: *Raymond Carolyon Britton Collection, sold by Seaby in 1940.* (\$1000-1500)



1874P. **Northumberland Shilling, 1763.** One year type. KM-597, S-3742. Gunmetal toned Choice EF/AU, reverse iridescence, tiny flan flaw well-concealed by the toning in the hair curls obverse. One from the famed lore of historic distribution in Dublin, Ireland by Hugh Percy while Viceroy and Lord Lieutenant. Mintage believed to be only around 3000 pcs. (\$750-1000)

1875. Shilling, 1787 With Hearts, KM-607.2, deep steel blue and pewter toned Unc. Also, Shilling, 1723-SSC, KM-558.1, aFine/VF and 1750, KM-583.3, VG+. 3 coins. (\$150+)

1876. Shilling, 1817. KM-666. NGC MS64, a frosty blast white jewel. (\$150-200)

1877. Shilling, 1817. KM-666. NGC MS64, a light blush of iridescence. (\$150-200)

1878. Crown, 1819-LIX. KM-675. About EF, golden-gray toning with a few scattered marks. (\$150-200)

1879. Maundy Set, 1800. KM-MDS62. Pleasing EF-AU. 4 coins. (\$200-300)

1880. Countermark Bank Dollar, ND(1797). KM-638 on Peru 8 Reales of 1794. About VF on similarly graded host coin, scattered marks and a few lt old scs, toning in devices. (\$200-300)





- 1881P. Bank Dollar, 1804. Soho. KM-Tn1. AU to Virtually Unc with appealing colorful toning and luster, some very faint tooling/smoothing either side of Britannia reverse – otherwise very pleasing. (\$200-300)
1882. Bank Token 18 Pence, 1811. KM-Tn2. Unc with initial appearance of Gem, golden-orange to blue toning with a smattering of faint hairlines below and reflective fields. (\$150-200)
1883. Bank Token 1 Shilling 6 Pence, 1814 and 3 Shilling, 1815. KM-Tn3 and KM-Tn5. AU, gunmetal to teal green iridescent toning with faint underlying hairlines. A very well-matched pair. 2 coins. (\$250-300)
1884. 3 Shilling Bank Token, 1812. KM-Tn4. Toned EF, cpl lt marks. Also, Victorian Florin, 1897, KM-782, AU, retoning from an old cleaning in shades of violet and gunmetal. 2 coins. (\$150)
1885. Bank Token 3 Shillings, 1813. KM-Tn5. Ltly hairlined EF-AU. (\$100-125)
1886. **British George III Collector Coppers Selection.** Includes Cartwheel Twopence, 1797(2), VF-EF, rbs/rns and a second example, retoned VF, cpl mks/indentations and rbs. Also, ½ Penny, 1799, 1806(3) and 1807(5), avg VF-EF, a few with impairments but sharp examples as well as Geo III copy 1/2d(3), avg VG-Fine. 14 coins. (\$150-200)
1887. **English George III Crowns & Minors Grouping.** Features Maundy Penny, 1770, EF and 3d, 1766, VF, graffiti rev; Shilling, 1787, No hearts, Fine-VF; ½ Crown, 1817 Bull Head, gilt EF, edge mounts; Crown, 1819, reverse out configured pinback broach, toned AU along with 1820(2), G-VG and 1822, holed and plugged polished VG. 8 coins. (\$200-300)
1888. **Fascinating Counterfeit English ½ Penny Grouping of the George III Era.** Features an interesting array of dated as well as date off flan and error examples. Highlights include double struck examples dated 1774 and 1775(2), a pair of obverse and reverse brockages, one dated 1772, an undated specimen overstruck on a Conder Token, DH-263, accompanied by old collector tickets along with a sharp, better struck 1773 piece. Avg VF to VF-EF as well as others grading AG to Fine(6) plus a George II double struck Farthing, “1736” with the last digit in retrograde. A very cool group for the specialist in these – some amazing “Mint Sports” examples present. Worthy of further research, a few possibly later or fantasy pieces. 14 pcs. (\$200-300)
1889. **George III British Silver Type Ensemble.** Includes Shilling, 1816, hairlined AU and 1817, EF along with Halfcrown pair of 1817, featuring KM-667, retoned teal blue-green EF-AU, faint pin scs and KM-672, EF golden toning, a few scattered hairlines and cpl tiny marks but lustrous. Nice quartet. 4 coins. (\$200-300)

#### George IV, 1820-1830

1890. 1/3 Farthing, 1827, KM-703(2), nice Brown aUnc-Unc to Unc, the first with cpl tiny rns and Victorian ½ Farthing, 1844, KM-738, nice iridescent teal-blue Brown Unc. 3 coins. (\$150-200)

1891. Farthing, 1821. KM-677. Iridescent teal bluish-green toned lustrous Choice Unc, neat color and nearing Gem class. (\$100-150)
1892. Farthing, 1821, KM-677, sharp & pleasing Brown Unc, hints of red and Victorian Farthing, 1859, KM-725, glossy aUnc-Unc, cpl lt marks obverse. 2 coins. (\$125-150)
1893. Farthing, 1822 and 1823, KM-677 along with 1828 and 1830(2), KM-697, avg handsome brown Choice EF-AU to AU and a William IV Farthing, 1837, aEF, cpl lt marks. Nice group. 6 coins. (\$125-150)
1894. Halfcrown, 1826. KM-695. Handsome blue-gray and golden toned AU, nice look and originality. (\$200-300)
1895. Halfcrown, 1826. KM-695. EF, lt old cleaning now retoning in gold, violet and bluish-gray. (\$100+)
1896. Crown, 1821 SECUNDO. KM-680.1. VF, a few lt marks. (\$150-200)
1897. Crown, 1821 SECUNDO. KM-680.1. Stone gray Choice VF, a few faint old toned in pin scs obverse, most notable only under close examination – otherwise pleasing. (\$150-200)
1898. Crown, 1822 TERTIO. KM-680.2. EF with hints of color, a few faint pin scs and tiny rns yet still appealing. (\$150-200)

#### William IV, 1830-1837

1899. Groat, 1836, colorful & lustrous AU and another in EF along with lesser grade 4d(2) and 6d(5), mixed dates, VG to VF, cpl clnd or dark and Shilling, 1836, ltly clnd sharp EF. 10 coins. (\$150-200)
1900. Shilling, 1834. KM-713. EF, lt old cleaning retoning in shades of pale blue to golden-violet. (\$100+)

#### Victoria, 1837-1901

1901. ½ Penny, 1852, repunched date & legend obverse, KM-726, brown AU and 1862, KM-748.2, golden red and brown Unc. 2 coins. (\$100-150)
1902. ½ Penny, 1862, KM-748.2 and Penny, 1886, KM-755, both appealing red and brown Choice Unc. 2 coins. (\$150+)
1903. Jubilee 3d, 1890 and 1891(2); Groat, 1888; 6d, 1887(2), 1888, 1889 and 1891 plus Shilling, 1887 and 1890 avg EF-AU to AU-Unc, some clnd or hairlined, cpl colorfully toned and Double Florin, 1889, clnd VF. Neat better collector grade Jubilee portrait grouping. 12 coins. (\$150-200)
1904. Shilling, 1859, KM-734.1 and 1877, Die#22, KM-734.2. Both fully lustrous with BU appearance, flashy and golden toned peripheries, both have a few stray wispy obverse hairlines – otherwise nice. 2 coins. (\$150-200)
1905. Shilling, 1865 Die #114. KM-734.3. EF, ltly clnd yet lustrous. (\$100+)



- 1906P. Godless Gothic Florin, 1849. KM-745. Gold and gunmetal toned Borderline Unc to Unc, well-struck and desirable, a few tiny ticks obverse. (\$300-400)



1907. Gothic Florin, 1855. KM-746.1. Golden toned Unc with lustrous fields, a few areas of faint scattered lines, lt marks and a tiny flan flaw at the edge of the jaw line. (\$200-300)
1908. Florin, 1894. KM-781. Golden-violet toned Unc, tiny rn obverse from Choice. Nice cartwheel luster. (\$150-200)
1909. Jubilee Double Florin, Florin and Halfcrown Trio, 1887. KM-763, 762 and 764. The first with Roman 1 in date. All Handsome iridescent toned Borderline Unc to Unc, a few random hairline scs well-hidden by the toning – otherwise lovely and nicely matched. 3 coins. (\$200+)
1910. Jubilee Double Florin, 1887 Roman 1 in date. KM-763. Lustrous Unc, a few random wispy marks, hints of violet toning. (\$150+)
1911. Jubilee ½ Crown, 1887, handsome Choice AU-Unc(3) and ltly clnd EF-AU(3) along with 1889 and 1891, VF and Fine, old cleanings. All KM-764. 8 coins. (\$250-300)
1912. Jubilee Crown, 1887. KM-765. Impaired Proof AU, more notable hairlines and inclusions obverse, reverse pleasing. (\$150-200)
1913. **Jubilee Silver Coinage Trio.** Includes Crown, 1890, KM-765, Choice AU; Double Florin, 1887, Arabic “1”, KM-763, AU/Unc, faint old hairlines obverse and 6 Pence, 1887, KM-759, Unc. All with blue and golden toning, one with old Empire Coin Co. envelope. 3 coins. (\$200-300)
1914. **Jubilee & Veiled Head Crown Assortment.** Includes Jubilee 1887, colorful VF-EF and others 1888 to 1891(6) plus Veiled Head 1896(2) and 1899 examples, VG to VF, cpl decent VF, cpl cleaned and/or problematic. 10 coins. (\$250-300)
1915. **Veiled Head Crown Date Set, 1893-1900.** Features one each date for the series, mixed edge variants, all KM-783. Avg Fine-VF, some typical minor impairments but pleasing and mostly toned. 8 coins. (\$200+)
1916. **Jubilee Maundy Set, 1888.** First year official Maundy release. KM-MDS143. Deep gunmetal toned Prooflike aUnc-Unc, a few tiny inclusions along with a similar grade 1932 Maundy Set, KM-MDS190. Both in original cases(worn), the first with small old paper label. 2 sets + cases. (\$250-300)
1917. **Better Collector Grade Victoria to QEII Coppers & More.** Contains 1/4d(16), 1/2d(7) and Penny(5), circa 1860-1891, nice mix of dates, many 1860's, many EF to Unc, some clnd or nicely recolored along with Penny, 1902 low tide, retuned EF and 1928, RB Unc, small spots as well as other common date Geo VI(8) & QEII(2) examples, full red to RB Unc; Brass 3d, 1949, VF-EF and pseudo-errors(3). Neat lot. Viewing recommended. 44 coins. (\$300-400)
1918. **Better Grade British Victorian Era Silver Lot.** Features Gothic Florin, 1880 and Jubilee Florin, 1887 plus Shilling 1900, all AU to AU-Unc the second with color along with 6d, 1880, 1887 and Jubilee 1890 as well as Jubilee ½ Crowns, 1887 and 1889, avg EF. Most wiped, dipped or hairlined but appealing, cpl retoning nicely. 8 coins. (\$200-300)
1919. **Better Grade British Victorian Young Portrait Silver Assortment.** Includes ½ Crown, 1845, clnd VF; Shilling, 1875 Die #31, deeply toned EF-AU, faint hairlines along with a nice mixed date 1838-1886 group of 1 1/2d(2), 2d(2), 3d(2), 4d and 6d(4), VF to AU, some hairlined or dark as well as other mixed 3d to Shilling(9), cpl slightly better dates, one mildly off-center 6d present but bright, many clnd or with minor problems, VG to VF. Viewing advised. 22 coins. (\$300-400)
1920. **British Victorian Young to Veiled Head Crowns & Minors.** Includes Crowns, 1847 and 1892 along with other mostly young portrait to Veiled head ½ Crowns(6), Shilling(2), 6d(2), 3d & 1 1/2d plus Bronze Farthing, 1/2d and Penny, mixed dates 1839 to 1900. Avg VF, a few with problems but decent collector examples all in all. 17 coins. (\$200-300)
1921. **English Victorian to George V Penny Folder Collection, 1860-1922.** Widely varied though incomplete by date Whitman folder collection featuring some duplicates. Includes Victorian(57) along with mixed Edward VII to George V issues(13). VG to AU, mostly F-VF to AU, a few retuned from old cleanings, but mostly nice and pleasing collector grades with retail or internet potential. 70 coins. (\$200-300)
1922. **High Grade British Veiled Head Silver Selection.** Contains Maundy 4d, 1894 plus 6d, mixed dates 1895-1901(6), avg Unc, some with nice color, cpl lty wiped. Also, mixed date 3d(2), Shilling(3), VF-EF to AU & Halfcrown, 1900(2), EF-AU and VF-EF, cpl rbs or faint hairlines. Nice lot with luster and eye-appealing higher collector grades. 14 coins. (\$200-300)
1923. **Nice Victorian Silver Type Collector Ensemble.** Features Shilling, 1887, aFine; 1889 Large Bust, Sharp EF; Gothic Florin, 1853, nice VF+ and 1860, clnd VG; Jubilee Florin, 1887, as well as ½ Crown, 1845, VG and 1884, toned VF+ along with Double Florin, 1890, VF. 9 coins. (\$200-300)
1924. **Sharp English Victorian Young Head Coppers & More.** Contains Young Head design 1/3 and ¼ Farthing, 1/4d, 1/2d(3) and Penny(5), mostly 1850's with some varieties present, sharp & largely nice VF-EF, cpl recolored but nice collector grades. Also, George IV 1/4d(3) and Irish 1/2d plus William IV 1/4d(2) and Penny as well as Coronation token/Farthing and another lesser Victorian 1/4d, otherwise Fine to VF-EF, some problematic. Inspection encouraged. 20 coins. (\$200-300)
- Edward VII, 1901-1910**
1925. **British Edward VII Silver Type Quartet.** Includes 4 Pence, 1908, colorful AU-Unc; Florin, 1902, cleaned Proof, bright yet very handsome and 1906, toned F-VF along with Crown, 1902, about EF, short tone stripe/stain and some tiny rns. 4 coins. (\$200+)
- George V, 1910-1936**



- 1926P. Wreath Crown, 1927. KM-386. Pale golden toned Proof with bold mirror, a very faint hairlining to obverse/reverse yet quite appealing. (\$250-300)
1927. Wreath Crown Trio, 1928, 1929 and 1930. KM-386. Avg VF+, the last with edge mark reverse. 3 coins. (\$300+)
1928. Late Date Wreath Crown Trio, 1931, 1932 and 1936. KM-386. VF, deeply toned EF and VF respectively. 3 coins. (\$300)

*Consigning is an easy process! You can ship your coins directly to us or visit our offices. We also travel for larger collections and are more than happy to assist you in listing your material.*



1929P. **Rare Wreath Crown, 1934. Key date.** KM-386. Semi-prooflike Unc with mirror-like fields, cpl small carbon spots obverse and some scattered tiny marks/hairlines yet very appealing. Tough grade and date – only 932 struck. (\$2000-3000)

1930. **George V & VI Silver & Bronze Better Grade Minors.** Includes Silver 3d, 1926 & 1942; 6d, 1912 and Shilling, 1911, avg AU to Unc, some toned. Also, Pennies, 1917, 1918, 1921, 1930, 1935 and 1936 plus 1948, 1950 & 1951, full red to RB Unc along with a folder of GeoV(3), GeoVI(7) including 1950 & 1951 and QEII(4), EF to Unc, mostly AU-Unc to Unc. 27 coins. (\$200+)

#### George VI, 1936-1952

1931. Maundy Set, 1937, KM-MDS195, no case, toned Prooflike Unc or Proof. Also, 1/2d, 3d, Shilling(3) and Florin, all 1937, toned Proof and Unc, some slightly mottled along with Shilling, 1758, VF and 1889, VF-EF plus Maundy 2d, 1904, toned Unc. 12 coins. (\$200-300)



1932P. **George VI 15 Coin Coronation British Proof Set, 1937.** Features the Farthing to Crown plus Maundy coinage. All with evenly matched toning throughout in the original case(some lt scattered marks), some tiny inclusions on a few coins, minimized by the toning. A desirable and original set. 15 coins + case. (\$400-600)

1933. **Substantial British George VI Better Date Coppers & Large Type Assortment.** Contains Penny, 1950(11) and 1951(7) Key dates, VF-EF to Unc, most EF-AU to AU, cpl cld and spotted – others nice with trace red. Also, mixed date 1/4d(119), 1/2d(11) and Penny(11), Brass 3d(34), Silver 3d(41), 6d(6), Shilling(8), Florin(5), ½ Crown & Crown, Fine to Proof, mostly EF-AU to Unc, along with C/N 6d to ½ Crown(9) and Crown, 1951(2), mostly AU to Proof, some haze or spots throughout from long term storage. Viewing encouraged. 266 coins. (\$300-500)

#### Elizabeth II, 1952-date

1934. **Error Penny, 1967.** Huge “folding door” lamination panel flap on reverse. EF and even medium brown color. Visually impressive seldom seen modern error. (\$100+)

1935. **Elite & Rare Ltd Edition Special Piedfort Proof Set Pair, 2007 & 2008.** Features the 5 Coin 2007 and 4 Coin 2008 Sterling Silver and 24K Gold Plated Bimetal issues. All Gem Cameo Proof in cases of issue with COA's. Seldom offered modern sets, the first set case is chipped at one corner, both cases with stickers. 2 sets. (\$200-300)

1936. **7 Coin Piedfort Royal Shield of Arms Proof Set, 2008.** Features Penny to Pound examples in Sterling Silver Piedfort format. Gem Proof in presentation Case with box and COA, some pale violet toning. Scarce. 7 coins. (\$150-200)

1937. **Better Modern Commemorative British Proof Sets, Crowns & Special Sets.** Contains Proof Sets, 1992, 1999 and 2008 plus Mint Set, 2008 along with Silver Queen Mother Proof Crown 2002, Coronation 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Crowns & Ingot Set, 2003 as well as C/N Crowns – 1997 Diana, 2007 Diamond Wedding Anniversary and 2010 Royal Engagement issues. All nice Proof & Unc in pkg of issue. 5 sets + 4 singles. (\$175-200)

1938. **Modern Silver British Crowns & Bullion Coinage Selection.** Contains Proof Silver Crowns, 1977(2), 1980, 1981(2), 1990, 1993 and 2015 plus Piedfort Queen Mom Silver Crown, 2000 – all Cameo Brilliant Proofs, most in capsules(no cases) as well as Britannia Bullion 2 Pounds, 1999, 2006 and 2013 plus Lunar Series 2 Pounds, 2014, Year of the Horse, all nice P/L Unc. 13 coins. (\$300-400)

1939. **UK QEII Silver & Base Metal Proof & Unc Accumulation.** Contains a run of mixed Silver Proof Pound(2) and Piedfort; 2 Pounds(2) and Piedforts(3) circa 1983-1995, no cases plus 50 Pence, 2007 and Bimetal 2 Pounds, 2008(2), Proof in capsules along with Base Metal Proof & Unc modern minors to Bimetal type(25). Also, mixed date mostly 1953, some 1956-1964 dates 1/4d(30), 1d(10), 3d(6), 4d Maundy, Shilling(20), Florin(7) and ½ Crown(5) plus Crowns, 1953(23) and later 1960-1999(4), mostly Unc, a few EF-AU and Unc Set, 1953(no holder). Mostly nice, some lt toning or haze here and there. 152 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Trade Coinage

1940. **British Trade Dollar Sextet.** Features 1897-B, ltly wiped AU-Unc; 1898-B, pastel retuned yellow & violet AU; 1899-B, cldnd aEF; 1900-B, EF, cldnd and retoning; 1901-B, ltly polished EF, a few marks and 1907-B, hairlined EF, now retoning. 6 coins. (\$500-600)

#### British Miscellaneous & Large Lots

1941. **Medieval Hammered to Edward VII British Silver Lot.** Contains Henry III and Edward AR Penny examples, cldnd VF and problematic Fine; 6d, 1787, cldnd VF-EF and 1897, AU, hdlg marks plus Shilling, 1723-SSC, VF+, tooled and fine scs, possible ex mount; 1834, Fine, old cleaning; 1888/7, hairlined VF/EF, luster remains and 1910, golden toned EF. 8 coins. (\$300-400)

1942. **17<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century Lower Collector Grade Bronzes & Small Silver Minors, Conders and More.** Includes 17<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> Century 1/3 Farthing, 1/4d(7), 1/2d(9) and 1d(2), avg circ to Fine-VF, some dark or problematic; Silver 3d, 1763, VF along with 4d, 1678, 1687/6 & 1692, avg VG-Fine; 1 1/2d, 1834, VF & Groat, 1836(2) VF and EF, scs. Also, Common Conder Tokens, 18<sup>th</sup> C. 1/4d, ½d(3) and 19<sup>th</sup> C. 1/2d & 1d, Fine to VF, some dark, cldnd/retoned, flan flaws or porous plus **Gibraltar**, Bronzes(3), avg VG-Fine and problematic. Viewing advised. 35 pcs. (\$300-400)

1943. **19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century Mixed Ruler Collector Grade Silver Type Lot.** Includes Silver Crown(7), ½ Crowns(4), Florins(7), Shillings(9) and 6d(5). Mixed dates, rulers & types, cull to AU-Unc, many dark, cldnd, rbs or scs/graffiti. Also, C/N Crowns(3), Unc. Some better dates, types and grades present but most with varied impairments. Inspection encouraged. 35 coins. (\$300-400)

1944. **Affordable & Entry Level Collector Grade Hammered Silver Assortment, 13<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup> Century Types.** Includes mixed Henry III & Edward I AR Penny(8), ½ Groat & Groat; Elizabeth I ½ Groat(3) plus Charles I ½ Groat(3) and Shilling(2), some denominations unclear due to reduction and clipping. Avg circ to Fine details but dark, cldnd, porous, bent, clipped, wrinkled/creased/flattened flan cracks, but none holed. Indentifiable portraits and collectible budget grade examples. In person review recommended. 18 coins. (\$300-400)



1945. **British High Grade Ruler Assortment of Bronze Coinage.** Features 1/3 Farthing, 1913; Farthing, 1891, 1919, 1923, 1924, 1929, 1930 & 1933; ½ Penny, 1891, 1901, 1904 and 1929 plus Penny, 1900 & 1901 – all nice red and brown Unc along with Penny, 1912-H(2), brown AU with nice deep red in devices. A lustrous and appealing group of Victorian to George V issues. 16 coins. (\$200-300)
1946. **British Silver & Bronze Coinage Accumulation.** Features mostly loose and unattributed Silver Crown, ½ Crown(14), Florin(13), Shilling(15), 6d(34) and 3d(46) with some earlier, low grade sterling and large numbers of .500 fineness coins throughout along with an intriguing mix of Coppers(107) & misc/tokens(11), 17<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> Century with most early types in low grade or problematic. Avg circ to AU, mostly Good to VF, a few holed or damaged, typical others problems encountered but still a very useful, solid collector group. 241 pcs. (\$300-400)
1947. **British Silver Edward VII & George V Minor Coinage Lot in Better Grades.** Contains Edward VII 3d(5), 6d and Shilling(11), VG to Unc, avg F-VF or better, cpl nice AU-Unc Shillings present along with George V 3d(17), 6d(18), Shilling(19), Florin(2) and ½ Crown(3), VF to AU-Unc and several AU-Unc. Viewing advised, some nice lustrous coins, sporadic cleanings or hairlines, many diverse dates throughout – Neat ensemble. 76 coins. (\$250-350)
1948. **Collector Grade Early Colonial Period English Coppers Lot.** Contains William & Mary 1/2d, 1694, VG and George I, Dump style 1/2d, 1723, granular dark brown Fine; George II 1/4d and 1/2d, 1746, VF and Fine along with other mixed date George II 1/2d, 1720's-1750's(6), Good-VG to Fine. Some typical surface issues throughout but a useful ensemble. 10 coins. (\$150+)
1949. **Collector Grade Sextet of British Hammered Coinage.** Features an interesting group of Silver Hammered types and denominations including Long Cross AR Penny examples of **Henry III** and **Edward I**, VF, stains reverse and VG; **Elizabeth I**, 6d and Shilling, G-VG, cldnd and faint scs; **Charles I**, 6 Pence, VF, oxidation, irregular edge/chip or test cut and **Commonwealth 2 Pence**, Fine-VF, slight bend and dark verdigris in devices. Inspection advised. 6 coins. (\$300-400)
1950. **Collector Selection of English Farthings by Ruler & Date, 1736-1956.** Includes a diverse run of rulers and dates from George II to QEII, some early Colonial period and slightly better dates or grades for the collector. Avg circ to red Unc, the earlier types in lower grades, typical impairments. 104 coins. (\$100-150)
1951. **Diverse George III & Victorian Type Ensemble.** Includes George III Shilling, 1787 w/hearts, very ltly polished AU and 6d, 1787 no hearts, cldnd VF along with 1/4d, 1799 and 1806, VF. Also, Victorian 1/4d(11), 1/2d(4) and Penny(7), mixed dates 1855 to 1894, mostly VF-EF to EF. All in holders priced far above retail, minor impairments here and there, viewing encouraged. 26 coins. (\$150-200)
1952. **Early UK Mixed Rulers Coppers Selection.** Includes Farthing, 1724, 1754, 1773 and 1806 plus ½ Penny, 1697, 1718, 1771, 1773 and 1806(3). Good-VG to EF, most with typical impairments yet presentable, cpl more pleasing. Also, **William IV** Penny, 1831(4) and 1834, VG-Fine to aVF, but the usually encountered marks and surface issues present. 16 coins. (\$150-200)
1953. **George I to Victoria Farthing Assortment.** Includes highlights of 1741, Fine-VF; 1750, VF and 1773, EF – all nice, smooth, dark brown examples along with mixed date Geo I, Geo II(2), Geo III & IV, William IV(2) and Victoria(4) Farthing coinage, VG to VF with typical surfaces and minor impairments. Viewing advised. 14 coins. (\$200-250)
1954. **George III to George VI Silver Crown Type Selection.** Contains Crowns, 1820-LX, toned VF, scattered lt contact marks obverse; 1845, cleaned Fine; Jubilee 1889, 1890 & 1891 examples, avg cldnd Fine to F-VF along with 1935, Unc and 1937(3), pale golden toned Unc, AU and hairlined EF respectively. A useful collector grade ensemble. 9 coins. (\$250-300)
1955. **George V & VI Crowns to Modern Silver & Base Metal Coinage.** Includes Crowns, 1935(2) frosty Unc; 1937, toned Unc; 1951, Brilliant P/L Unc(3) and toned P/L AU-Unc(2) plus Silver Fantasy Crown, 1936, c.1984, Cameo Proof, slightly hazy. Also, modern Silver Proof(5) and C/N Unc(12) Crowns along with Silver Proof 1(6) & 2 Pounds(4) plus Base Metal 1(11) & 2 Pounds(6) as well as mixed mostly common base metal mid-century to modern minors(126), avg circ to Unc on top of a 9 pc Proof Set, 1950 and 10 pc Unc Set, 1953 in Wayne Raymond boards. Some Silver Proofs cloudy, others nice. Viewing advised. 197 coins. (\$300-400)
1956. **Handsome & Better British Halfpenny Ruler Assortment.** Composed of Victorian(33), Edward VII(32), George V(90) and VI(107) plus QEII(61) dated examples. Well preserved VF-EF to Unc, many EF-AU to AU-Unc and Unc, a large number red and brown with luster. A few cldnd or deeply toned but mostly sharp and appealing. Viewing encouraged. 323 coins. (\$750-1000)
1957. **Large British Penny Ruler Selection, Crowns, Silver and More.** Contains Penny selection – Victoria Young(14) and Veiled(18) portrait types, Edward VII(15), George V(55) and 1912-H(3) plus George VI(19), mostly VF to Unc with about a third or more nice EF-AU+ to Unc and RB along with ½ Crowns, GeoV Sterling(12) and .500 Fine(3) plus GeoVI Silver(26) as well as GeoVI(6) & QEII(18) C/N examples, most VF to Unc. Also, C/N Crowns, 1953(22) and 25 Pence, 1977(22) plus Shilling(Scottish), 1958(40) and 1/2d 1956(17), all Unc. Neat lot with some retail potential, cpl problems, few cldnd or dark as typical but mostly nice. Viewing advised. 290 coins. (\$750-1000)
1958. **Large British Mint Proof & Mint Set Accumulation & More.** Contains Proof Sets, 1970(7), 1972(2), 1981 & 1982 plus mixed red & blue case sets circa 1983-1991(13) along with Mint Sets, 1983-1986(1 ea), 1990(2), 1991 and 1992 as well as Proof Silver Pound(3) and Piefort Pound(2), c.1987-1993, cased, cpl no COA's. Also, modern tourist/souvenir sets(3) and small medal plus Farthings(42), mixed later types, VF to AU. Viewing strongly encouraged. 35 sets + 5 cased proofs + 42 coins & medal. (\$300-500)
1959. **Modern Crowns, Halfcrowns, Minors & More.** Contains Crowns, 1951(5), 1953(42), 1960(15) and 1965(12) plus 1972-1981 25 Pence/Crown Sized issues(39) along with modern 1(3), 2(10) and 5 Pounds(2) plus 50 Pence(55) and minors(47). Nice group, virtually all Unc & Proof. 256 coins. (\$250-350)
1960. **Mostly Victorian to Modern Minor Coinage Binder Grouping.** Includes a wide-ranging group of Bronze and Base Metal Coinage along with a smattering of Sterling and reduced fineness Silver Minors to ½ Crowns, cpl modern C/N Crowns and more. Some better grade collector Victorian Coppers and sporadic other interesting pieces present alongside many commons. Avg circ to Proof in binder with holders priced far beyond retail. Viewing advised. 211 coins. (\$200-300)
1961. **Scarcer George VI & QEII Proof and Unc Set Ensemble, c.1950-1953.** Includes 1950 Proof Set, slightly uneven toned Proofs in original box(worn) and Specimen P/L Crown, 1951 in box of issue plus Proof Set, 1953, coins nice and Brilliant Proof, case with scuff and adhesive rems along with Unc Sets, 1953(2), one in original soft plastic, the other in a Wayne Raymond board, ltly toned Unc. 4 sets + 1 single. (\$200-300)

*Be sure to place your bids early, tie bids are always awarded to the earliest Bidder!*

1962. **Sharp & Substantial Accumulation of Smaller Size British Silver & Base Metal Minors.** Includes Silver 2d, 1838, P/L Unc and 4d, 1836, EF, faint hairlines along with a large group of Sterling 3d(122), .500 Fine(141) and Brass 3d(162) plus Sterling 6d(91), .500 Fine(96) and C/N 6d(84). A wide range of dates and types/rulers present, Avg circ to Unc with a number of nice EF to Unc Better collector grades present as well as entry level coins, some cldn or dark – others nice. Viewing advised. 698 coins. (\$750-1000)
1963. **Sizable Silver Shilling & Florin Selection to Moderns & Mid-Century Type.** Contains multi-ruler type Silver Shillings in Sterling(90) and .500 Fine(93) along with later C/N examples(140) plus Florins in Sterling(20) and .500 Fine(43) as well as C/N issues(52). Some better earlier examples and nicer collector grades throughout as well as entry level grades. Avg circ to Unc, some sporadic cleanings or dark/problematic examples yet mostly nice. Viewing recommended and a very useful group with strong silver presence. 438 coins. (\$1250-1500)
1964. **Useful Mixed Ruler Grouping of Mostly 19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Coinage.** Features Halfcrowns of George III, 1817 and George IV, 1823, 1825 and 1826; Victorian mixed portrait/type 6d, Shilling(6), Florin(4) and Halfcrown plus Edward VII, Shilling and Halfcrown as well as George VI, Florin and Crown. VG-Fine to AU, some cleanings, cpl minor impairments but mainly decent collector grades present. KM value likely \$1000-1500. Inspection recommended. 20 coins. (\$500-750)
1965. **Victorian to George V Better Collector Grade English Bronze Lot.** Contents feature Victorian ½ Farthing(5), 1/4d(38), 1/2d(4) and 1d(4); Edward VII 1/4d(8) and 1d plus George V 1/3 Farthing, 1/4d(25), 1/2d(2) and 1d(10). Nice mix and variety of rulers, dates and sub varieties present. Ch.VF to Unc, mostly EF to AU-Unc, nice brown to Choice and glossy or trace red. Viewing advised. 98 coins. (\$400-600)
1966. **Victorian to George VI Coppers & Small Silver Minors - Many in Better Collector Grades.** Features Victorian ¼ Farthing to Penny Coppers(15) plus Maundy & regular issue Silver 2d(3), 3d(4) and 4d, VF to Unc, mostly EF-AU to Unc with nice RB Bronzes along with Edward VII to George VI 1/3 Farthing to Penny Coppers(9) plus 3d in Silver(2) and Brass(3) in similar grades. Bronzes mostly nice, many Silvers dark or hairlined. Inspection recommended, some pleasing collector coins present. 37 coins. (\$300-400)
1967. **Victorian to QEII Large Penny Accumulation – Many Nice Grades.** An assembly of Victoria(26), Edward VII(32), George V(100) and VI(54) plus QEII(16). VG to Unc overall, yet many AU-Unc to Unc examples present, some old cleanings or slightly dark, but predominantly sharp. A neat run, even with some better mint marked Geo V issues and many pretty collector grade retailable coins here and there throughout. Viewing is advised. 228 coins. (\$1000-1500)
1968. **Wide-Ranging 17<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century Type Assortment.** Features Charles II Crown and William III ½ Crown, VG+ and cldn Good, both with final two digits of dates incomplete; additional Crowns, 1822, holed VF, graffiti rev; 1888 and 1897, avg cldn VG-Fine; 1951, hairlined Proof & 1953, Unc. Also, Silver 3d(4), 6d, Shilling(4), Florin(2) and ½ Crown, avg circ to AU, cpl problematic; mixed circ Bronzes(42) and varied minors to Shilling, c.1950's-1960's(66), Unc & Proof along with Coronation Proof Set, 1953, nice Brilliant Proof to ltly toned Proof in case. 137 coins. (\$200-300)
1969. **Wonderful Better Collector Grade Accumulation of British Farthings.** Contains Victorian(125), Edward VII(35), George V(127) and VI(83) along QEII(43). Sharp VF to Unc, mostly EF or better with a vast number AU to Unc. Many different dates and lots of red and brown examples present. Some sporadic old cleanings or deeper toned examples, mostly quite nice with strong features & upside retail collector potential. Inspection recommended, luster throughout. 413 coins. (\$1000-1500)

## Greece



- 1970P. 10 Lepta, 1831. KM-12. EF on a pleasing flan for the issue. (\$200-300)
1971. 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. KM-46. Sharp EF, areas of blue and golden toning, a few scattered lt marks. (\$100-150)
1972. 5 Drachmai, 1930. London Mint. KM-71.1. NGC MS66 trio, consecutively numbered Gems. 3 coins. (\$150-200)
1973. 5 Drachmai, 1930. London Mint. KM-71.1. NGC MS66 and MS65(2), nice trio. 3 coins. (\$125-150)
1974. **Athens 12 Coin Olympic Silver Proof Set, 2004.** Features 12 different sports themed motifs on Sterling Silver Proof 34g Crown Sized 10 Euro Coins. All Cameo Proof in case of issue with COA's. Nice set. 12 coins. (\$250-300)
1975. **Greece & Ionian Islands Type Assembly.** Contains Greece, Silver 50 Lepta, 1874(2); 1 & 2 Drachmai, 1873 and 5 Drachmai, 1876, VG to VF, some old cleanings/hairlines and rbs or marks along with 1 & 2 Drachmai, 1910 and 1911, VF and VF-EF; 5 Lepta & 10 Lepta, mixed dates 1845 to 1878, VG to VF but problematic, porous, etc as well as 10 Drachmai, 1959(4) and 30 Drachmai, 1964, Unc; Base Metal(20) and Bimetal coinage, avg Unc. Also, **Ionian Islands**, Lepton, 1849, nice brown Borderline Unc and 30 Lepta, 1862, holed Fine. A neat and useful ensemble though some impairments throughout. Inspection advised. 39 coins. (\$200-300)

## Greenland



- 1976P. **Beautiful Choice to Gem Greenland Type Collection.** Includes 25 & 50 Ore as well as Krone, 1926, KM-5, 7 and 8 plus 5 Kroner, 1944, KM-9. Lovely lustrous fully Choice to Gem Brilliant Unc. 4 coins. (\$200-250)
1977. 50 Ore, 1926, KM-7, Unc(2) and F-VF along with Krone, 1957, KM-10 and 1960, KM-10a(3), avg Unc to Choice Unc. 7 coins. (\$100-150)
1978. **Better Type Selection.** Features 50 Ore and Krone, 1926, ltly toned lustrous Unc; 5 Kroner, 1944(3), avg EF-AU to AU, one cldn and retoning – others nice and Krone, 1960 and 1964, EF spots and nice Unc respectively. Nice lot. 7 coins. (\$150-200)



**Guadeloupe**

1979. 50 Centimes, 1903, KM-45 and Franc, 1921, KM-46. Both Unc or virtually so, the second with bronze colored toning. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

**Guatemala**

1980P. **8 Reales Pillar Dollar, 1764-GP.** KM-27.1. Near VF detail where present, multiple and deep Chinese merchant chopmarks, cpl deeper punch/test marks at equator obverse but a bold date and country designation despite distortion to the devices. An old cleaning and trace of PVC(removable?). *Ex: Stack's Dec. 3, 1996 Sale with ticket in sealed original auction holder as lot 2162.* Very unusual to find this issue so heavily chopped from Asian commerce, yet still a pleasing enigma for the specialist. (\$300-400)

1981. Peso, 1871, KM-190.1, VF-EF and 1895, KM-210, dark EF. Also, 2 Reales, 1794, G-VG, rust/corr along with 25 Centavos, 1973 and 50 Centavos, 1963, Unc. Also, mostly common Silver Crowns(2), ½ Crown(7) and smaller minors(2) plus Base Metal minors(14) from Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua & Uruguay, Fine to Unc, mostly VF-EF to AU, some cld or PVC haze, cpl others dark etc. Viewing advised. 30 coins. (\$250-300)

1982. **Guatemala Modern Pattern Crowns & Small Silver Minors & More.** Includes mixed Pattern 1(3), 10 and 50 Quetzales(2) of 1995 in a variety of metal contents, all Brilliant Proofs and scarce very low mintage types. Also, assorted small late 19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver 1/4(11) and ½ Reales(2) plus other minors(5), mostly AU-Unc. 24 coins. (\$150-200)

1983. **Interesting Modern Guatemala Silver Crowns & Patterns Quintet.** Includes Quetzal, 1992, 1996 and 2015, all cased Brilliant Proofs. Also, Piefort and standard thickness 10 Quetzal Patterns of 1995, as Bruce-XP3, both with reeded edge weighing 48g and 28g respectively, avg slightly mottled toned Proof, trace of clouding and faint hairlines – both appear to be Silver. 5 coins. (\$200-300)

1984. **Mostly Silver Minors Guatemala Type Accumulation.** Features Pillar Real, 1758-J, holed & cleaned Fine along with 19<sup>th</sup> Century ¼ Real(3), ½ Real(5), Real, 2 Reales and 50 Centavos as well as 20<sup>th</sup> Century 5(17) & 10 Centavos(12) plus ¼ Quetzal(33), VG to AU, some cleaned or dark, mostly VG to Fine. Also, 20<sup>th</sup> Century Base Metal minors(6) and moderns(20), VG to Unc plus 1 to 50 Centavos 5 pc Type Sets with Silver, 1963/64(2 sets) Unc. 110 coins. (\$200+)

**Guernsey**

1985. 4 Doubles, 1830. KM-2. Very Choice to Gem and brown Unc. (\$75-100)

1986. **Nice Grade Guernsey Coppers Selection, 1834-1949.** Features mixed date, mainly 19<sup>th</sup> Century dates in 1(2), 2(7), 4(5) and 8 Doubles(7) denominations. VF-EF to Unc, mostly select EF-AU to Unc with lots of luster. 21 coins. (\$150-200)

**Hejaz & Nejd**

1987. ½ Ghirsh, AH1344/2. KM-A3 Avg red and brown AU. 11 coins. (\$300+)

**Honduras**

1988. 50 Centavos, 1908. Repunched Overdate and fineness numbers yet not over 897. KM-51a. VF-EF, some hairlines & edge filing or marks from 9 to 10 o'clock obverse. Very scarce and low mintage. (\$100-150)

**Hong Kong**

1989. 5 Cents, 1901. KM-5. Avg lovely original Choice to Gem Unc, the first with blue and violet toning. 3 coins. (\$150-200)

1990. 5 Cents, 1903 and 1905(2). KM-12. All handsome Choice to Gem Unc with color and originality. 3 coins. (\$150+)

1991. 5 and 10 Cents, 1904. KM-12/13. Both wonderful and fresh Choice to Gem Unc. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

**Hungary**

1992. **Early Hungarian & Bohemian Minors Ensemble.** Features Silver Denar(5), c.14<sup>th</sup>-17<sup>th</sup> Century, avg VF, typical problems; 15 Krajczar, 1678 and 1749 plus ¼ Taler, 1693, avg VF-EF, tooling, trace rust and ex mount respectively. Also, Copper 10 Poltura, 1705 & 1706, avg VF along with lesser Poltura(2) and AE Denar, Fine-VF, one cld plus **Bohemia**, low grade/problematic Prager groschen, c.15<sup>th</sup>-16<sup>th</sup> Century(3), some clipping/reduction. 17 coins. (\$200-250)

1993. **Medieval to Modern Hungarian Coinage Accumulation.** Features Stephan IV 12<sup>th</sup> Century Copper Denar(2), one slightly bent; Madonna & Child Silver Denar(11), some cld or verdigris/rust deposits and 17<sup>th</sup> Century Silver 3 & 6 Krajczar(2); c/m 10 Poltura, 1705 & similar size Bronze token issue, avg VF to EF, cpl with surface impairments or porosity/dark. Also, 6 Krajczar, 1849(3), cld EF, VF and Fine, old marks plus 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century minors(33) along with varied size & purity Silver Korona/Pengo(3), 2 Pengo(3), 10(4), 20, 50(2), 100, 200(5) & 500 Forints(2), avg Unc and Proof, some cloudiness or haze and lt toning. 75 coins. (\$300-400)

1994. Taler, 1780-BX SK/PD. KM-386.2. Gunmetal toned EF. Also, 50 Filler, 1948-BP, KM-536, Unc. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

1995. **Hungarian Silver Restrike Ensemble.** Features Klippe Taler(2) and 5 Korona Restrikes dated 1896 plus 2 Pengo, 1935 and 5 Pengo, 1938. Avg frosted Brilliant to ltly toned Proof and always popular. Scarce. 5 coins. (\$300-400)

**Iceland**

1996P. **2, 5 & 10 Kronur, 1930. 1000 Years Althing.** Bruce-X1/3, KM-M1/3. Handsome toned AU-Unc to Unc, no case. Mintage only 10,000 pcs. Scarce and popular. 3 coins. (\$300-400)

1997. **Iceland Silver & Base Metal Type Grouping.** Contains Silver 500 Kronur, 1986(2) and 1000 Kronur, 2000(4), avg Proof with some lt toning or clouding, one with lt contact along with an array of 2 Aurar to 2 Kronur, mixed dates 1925-1942(54), avg F-VF to Unc with duplication. 60 coins. (\$150+)

**India**

1998. **Bharatpur.** AR Rupee, VS1910. As KM-157. Bold VF-EF for this crude issue, ltly clnd long ago. (\$100-150)
1999. **Sikh Empire.** AR Rupee, Amritsar, VS1890. KM-21.1. Nice golden toned sharp EF with Shroff edge. Neat example this high grade. (\$100-150)
2000. **British.** Rupee, 1835-B, KM-450.1, EF and **Portuguese India,** Rupia, 1881, KM-312, toned AU. 2 coins. (\$100-150)
2001. **Diverse Mostly Silver British India, Portuguese, States & Other Assortment.** Contains British Bikanir and other Victorian(4), Edward VII(2), George V(10) and VI(9) Rupees as well as Bengal, Mughal, States & GOA "Dump Style" Rupees(13) and fractionals(3), F-VF to AU, most with cleanings, a few with minor impairments plus Kutch, 5 Kori(2), Mewar & Portuguese Rupia, 1882(2) and 1935, VF to Unc. Also, mixed minors(83), some Bronze, a few Silver and some other metals, a few better types or grades present. An intriguing group, close review advised. 131 coins. (\$400-600)
2002. **British India, Bengal, States & Beyond Accumulation of Silver and More.** Includes Dump Style & Bengal Silver Rupees(5) and similar, smaller Silver(3) and Bronze minors; multiple Baroda 2 Paisa & other 19<sup>th</sup> Century Bronzes(13); Victorian 2 Annas(4) & Rupee, VF-EF; Geo V Rupees, scuffed AU(2) along with Edward VII to Geo VI and other minors(15) plus Kutch Kori and 5 Kori(3), 1936 & Port India Bronze, most VF to AU-Unc, some clnd or dark. Viewing encouraged. 49 coins. (\$300-400)
2003. **Mostly British India & States Study Lot of Silver & More.** Features 2 Annas, 1862 and ½ Rupee, 1835, both VF along with Bronze ½ Anna, 1835, VF and ¼ Anna, 1936, Unc as well as ½ Anna, 1940, Proof Restrike, lacquer and cpl hairline scs plus 10 Rupees, 1970 FAO, hazy Proof, faint hairlines alongside an unattributed "Dump Style" Silver Rupee and Copper varied States issues, EF and VF respectively. Also, a study group of Victorian ¼ Rupee and Rupee(7) plus an odd square States "Dump" issue; some scarce dates and types including Mozambique c/m examples, avg VF-EF, worthy of further research, but most appear spurious. An interesting lot. Close inspection advised. 17 pcs. (\$300-400)
2004. **Mostly British India & Republic Binder Accumulation.** Contains British India Victorian(3), Edward VII(9), George V(6) and VI(12) Silver Rupees along with lesser Silver ½ Rupees(19) and minors(14) plus Base Metal minors(196) as well as mixed non-silver Republic issues(149), E.I.C.(7) and other(3). Avg circ to Unc, British Silvers mostly VF to Unc with typical cleanings. Inspection recommended, some with minor problems, others nice – a huge grouping and neat opportunity. 418 coins. (\$600-800)
2005. **India Republic Better Crowns & Minors Assembly.** Contains Silver 10 Rupees, 1969 & 1970(3), Unc; 1970(2), Proof, one with spots; 1972(2) and 1973, Proof plus 20 Rupees, 1973, Proof along with C/N 10 Rupees, 1975, 1976 & 1981, Proof as well as mixed Base Metal minors(15), AU-Unc & Proof plus temple tokens(2), VF-EF. Mostly pleasing, viewing advised. 28 coins + 2 tokens. (\$200-300)

**Ionian Islands**

2006. 2 Oboli, 1819, KM-33, EF-AU, scattered lt marks, retoned handsomely from an old cleaning leaving red in the devices with initial appearance of a higher grade. Also, lesser grade Lepton, 2 Lepta(2) and Obol, mixed dates, 1819-1834, Fine to VF-EF, a few minor problems. 5 coins. (\$200-300)
2007. 2 Oboli, 1819. KM-33. VF, a few lt rbs. (\$100+)

***A 17.5% Buyer's Premium for Absentee Bids or  
20% for Internet Bids will be added to all invoices***

**Iran**

2008. **Better Iranian Silver Crowns & Minors Ensemble.** Includes Silver 5000 Dinars, AH1320; 5 Kran, SH1306(3) and 5 Rials, AH1311, avg lustrous yet hairlined EF up to AU-Unc along with later reduced size/purity 5 Rials, SH1328, Unc and Bronze 25 Dinars, SH1314, one year type, nice VF-EF. Nice lot. 7 coins. (\$300-400)
2009. **Iranian Silver & Base Metal Crown and Minors Accumulation.** Includes Silver Crowns(3), ½ Crown and a smaller minor in Silver plus a mostly Base metal selection of minors(63). Features Bimetallics and much more, an interesting lot. Silvers EF to AU, many other minors Unc to BU. Neat variety of types, denoms and dates. Viewing advised. 68 coins. (\$200-300)
2010. **Iranian Silver & Copper-Nickel Type and other Middle Eastern Coinage.** Contains **Iran**, 5000 Dinars, AH1320(2), lustrous AU-Unc one with oxidation stripe reverse along with AH1335, VF-EF, old cleaning plus lesser Silver minors(5), VF to AU along with various C/N 1(27), 2(4), 10(4), 20(7) and 250 Rials,(2) plus other(6) avg Unc to Ch.Unc along with **Afghanistan**, 1 Afghani and Rupee(4) plus ½ Rupee size(1) Silvers, avg VF as well as **Iraqi** minors in Silver(7) and Base Metal(2), most c. 1930's, VG to AU-Unc and **Hejaz & Nejd**, minor coinage(5) including one c/m, avg VG-Fine to EF. 72 coins. (\$300-400)
2011. **Iranian Silver Minors Assortment.** Features an unattributed group of largely 1(17), 2(18) and 5 Rials(9), c.SH1322-SH1330 along with a few larger(3) and smaller(7) denominations, a few earlier dates and types. VF to AU, cpl in lesser grades. Also, **British North Borneo**, Cent, 1907-H, EF and **Venezuela**, Bolivar, 1921, stained AU as well as lower grade Silver(4) and Base Metal(3) minors. 63 coins. (\$150)
- Iraq**
2012. **Iraqi Type Selection of Silver & More, 1931-1938.** Includes 200 Fils, 1932, VF+, hairlines & contact along with mixed date 2, 4, 10, 20(2) and 50 Fils(3) featuring 2 Fils, 1933, EF-AU, others VG to EF-AU, cpl dark or clnd. 9 coins. (\$150-200)

**Ireland****Henry VIII, 1509-1547**

- 2013P. **AR Groat, First Harp Coinage with Jane Seymour (c.1536-1537).** S-6473. Handsome gunmetal toned VF-EF, tiny chip at edge 5 o'clock obverse – otherwise lovely. (\$300-400)



- 2014P. **Shilling, 1561 Fine Silver Coinage Issue.** S-6505. Steel grey about VF with deeper toning in legends, a faint trace bend and tiny shallow indent primarily visible from the obverse only. Nice portrait and a tough issue/type on a nearly full flan. (\$750-1000)



## James I, 1603-1625



2015P. Shilling, ND(1604-1607). Fourth bust. S-6515. Attractive gunmetal to pewter toned VF-EF, slightly unevenly struck with nice iridescent color in devices, cpl tiny chips at border. (\$300-400)

## Charles I, 1625-1649



2016P. Ormonde Siege Half Groat/2 Pence, ND(c.1643-1644). S-6550. Toned VF or slightly better for the issue and rarely available as such. *Ex: George Beach/CNG Auction June, 1993 – this being the small letters variety.* (\$1000-1250)



2017P. Ormonde Siege 6 Pence, ND(c.1643-1644). S-6539. Toned Fine/aVF, a few stray old marks. *Ex: CNG Auction September, 1995.* (\$200-300)



2018P. Ormonde Siege Shilling, ND(c.1643-1644). S-6546. Stone gray VG/Fine, slight weakness on obverse, flan crack a 5 o'clock obverse from rim to inner circle. (\$200-300)



2019P. Ormonde Siege Crown, ND(c.1643-1644). S-6544. Lovely gunmetal gray original Choice VF, not struck up at letter "C" below crown obverse & reverse as typically encountered, otherwise nice. (\$800-1000)

## James II, 1685-1688

2020. Siege of Limerick ½ Penny, 1691. KM-108. Overstruck on a Gunmoney Shilling. VF, areas of roughness and patches of corrosion. Also, Woods Hibernia ½ Penny, 1723, KM-117, slightly granular F-VF. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

## George III, 1760-1820

2021. Penny, 1769. KM-138. Glossy brown EF-AU, iridescence in areas, likely retuned long ago. (\$200-300)

2022. Penny, 1782. KM-140. Chocolate brown AU, tiny rn reverse. (\$200-250)

2023. Penny, 1805. Engrailed edge. KM-148.1. Toned Brown Proof, areas of iridescence remain amid uniform scattered tiny micro-flyspecks and porosity, a few stray marks yet still pleasing to the naked eye. (\$100-150)

## Bank Tokens

2024. Bank Token 30 Pence, 1808. KM-Tn4. VF, old cleaning and a few typical flan flaws, cpl pin scs. (\$75-100)

2025. Bank Token 30 Pence, 1808. KM-Tn4. Toned Fine-VF, some minor haymarking, otherwise pleasing and original. (\$75-100)

2026. Bank Token 10 Pence, 1813. KM-Tn5. Colorfully toned Unc or virtually so. Also, **Great Britain**, Maundy Penny, 1869, toned AU. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

## Republic

2027. Farthing, 1936(18), KM-1, avg handsome RB Unc along with ½ Crown, 1951, KM-16a, Gem ltly toned Unc. 19 coins. (\$150+)

2028. ½ Penny, 1935. KM-2. Red and brown Unc. (\$75-100)

## Miscellaneous &amp; Large Irish Lots

2029. **17th-20th Century Irish Gunmoney to Republic Grouping, Tokens & More.** Includes common date Gunmoney Shilling(3) and ½ Crown(3), avg dark/corroded VG-Fine, some granularity/porosity throughout; Geo III 1/2d, 1781 & 1805(3), problematic VG to VF; **Bank Token Silver** 5(2) and 10 Pence(3), 1805-1813 mixed dates, VG to EF but clnd, bent, ex mount/minor damage & Conder Penny, 1813, Fine, corrosion. Also, **Free State & Republic**, mixed date common 3d, 6d(2), Shilling & C/N Florin(2), 1928-1954, VF to Unc & 10 Shilling, 1966(2), AU & Unc, spots or cleanings. Viewing advised. 24 coins. (\$300-350)

\*Lot Viewing will be regulated according to prevailing Covid-19 protocols, please call for appointment times well in advance after the catalog is released.

## Numismatic Auctions L.L.C.

The Consignment Deadline  
for Auction Sale 67 2022  
is March 15, 2022

Don't Miss Out!



2030. **Collector Grade 17<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century Ireland & Guernsey Type Selection.** Contains early Bronzes(3) and Gunmoney Shilling(2), VG-VF, most corroded, porous or dark/scs along with **Free State**, 10 Shilling, 1966(5), avg Unc and Silver ½ Crown, 1928, Itly wiped AU-Unc and other dates(3) avg circ as well as an array of Bronzes(11) and C/N & Nickel(22) 3d to ½ Crowns, mixed dates 1928-1962, VF to Unc, many Uncs. Also, **Guernsey**, 1(8), 2(5), 4(6) and 8 Doubles(8), mixed dates 1830-1949, Fine-VF to Unc, many AU-Unc to Unc, some spots, PVC and green verdigris, plus modern C/N 50 Pence & Crown, Proof & P/L Unc. Viewing strongly advised. 76 coins. (\$200-300)

2031. **Large Assembly of Irish Free State and Republic Coinage.** Includes a wide ranging accumulation highlighted by Silver Shilling(15), Florin(28) and ½ Crown(14) denominations plus Nickel content 3d(14), 6d(33), Shilling(15), Florin(48) & ½ Crown(9) along with Bronze Farthing(3), 1/2d(13) and Penny(59) denoms. Avg circ to Unc and a decent collector grade/entry level mix, some lt cleanings or minor impairments. 253 coins. (\$300-400)

#### Isle Of Man

2032. **Isle of Man Early Coppers Ensemble.** Features 1/2d, 1798, 1813(3) and 1839(3) plus Penny, 1733, 1758(2) and 1839 along with Token Issue 1/2d, 1811(2), 1830 and 1831(2). G-VG to VF-EF, cpl nice and a few with verdigris or clnd/mks, corr, etc; roughly half F-VF to VF or better. 17 coins. (\$200-250)

2033. **Isle of Man Early Coppers to Modern Crowns Accumulation.** Features 1/2d, 1758, 1831 and 1839 mixed regular issue and token types, VG to recolored EF. Also, Silver Crowns(7) and Pound, mostly Proof and Unc along with C/N Commemorative Crowns(46) and 50 Pence(2), 1970's-1990's on a variety of topics, mostly Unc, a few P/L or Proofs. Some lt haze or toning throughout from storage. 59 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Israel



2034P. **Danny Kaye Estate Rare PCGS Regency Holder 5 Lirot, 1958.** KM-21. PCGS MS67 #179/363 with handsome toning in Regency holder with presentation box, photo and original olive wood case. Most available in MS66, this example being above the norm in quality and technical grade. (\$200-300)

2035. **5 Lirot, 1963. Key Seafaring issue.** KM-39. Stunning rainbow toned Proof, lt rb. Also, **Palestine**, 50 Mils, 1933, KM-6, EF. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

2036. **Commemorative Silver Crowns & More.** Features 500 Pruta, 1949, Unc along with 5 Lirot, 1963, Seafaring, Key issue and other 5 Lirot Silver Commemoratives(9), mostly toned Unc with deep gold and gunmetal color as well C/N ½ Lira(3) and Lira(5), avg Unc. Pleasing group. 19 coins. (\$200+)

2037. **Israeli Silver Crowns & Mint Set Offering.** Includes Commemorative Silver 5(2), 10(9) & 25 Lirot Crowns, mostly Unc and cpl Proofs in wallets, some haze/vinyl breakdown plus 10pc Mint Set, 1949, "Muffin Tin" holder – coins nice, case cracked and taped along with additional 100, 250 and 500 Prutah, 1949, Unc in flips and small C/N Israeli Mint medals(2), Unc. 15 coins + Set + 2 medals. (\$200+)

2038. **Interesting Israeli Mint Sets & Singles Lot.** Contains Mint Sets, 1963 6 pc Unc on white card unlisted KM-6(a), coins original Unc(2 sets); Special 14 coin Unc Set in Olive Wood Box, 1980-1985 Agora/Sheqel changover; Piefort Proof Sets, 1981(2) and Mint Set, 1987; Silver New Sheqel, 2003 and 2 New Sheqalim, 1994, Proofs in booklet & wallet plus Bronze Medal, 1976, Unc in box. 6 sets + 2 singles + Medal, some seldom seen. (\$150-200)

2039. **Large Mostly Silver Israeli Crowns & Minors Selection.** Contains Silver 250 Prutah, 5(2), 10(10) and 25 Lirot(6) vintage issues plus 28 gram Sterling Masada Medallion Crown, ND(1965) along with later reduced size 5(3), 10(3), 50 and 100 Lirot plus recent ½(2), 1(9) and 2 New Sheqalim(3) types, mostly Proof and Unc(no cases) as well as mostly Base Metal coinage to modern Piedforts(54), VF to Unc and Proof. Some lt haze and toning sporadic soft flips with PVC clouding from storage, likely conservable. 95 coins + medal. (\$500-750)

#### Italian States

##### Bologna

2040. 10 Paoli, 1797. KM-339. Bold VF, lt old cleaning. (\$150-200)

##### Genoa

2041. 8 Lire, 1796. KM-249. Choice VF-EF, a few stray marks. (\$150-200)

#### Kingdom of Napoleon



2042P. **5 Lire, 1811-V. KM-10.6.** Stunningly well-struck and sharply appointed pale violet toned AU with underpinning luster, a few tiny rim ticks. (\$500-750)

#### Lombardy-Venetia

2043. 5 Lire, 1848-M. Short Stems. C-22.1. Gunmetal toned AU, cpl lt marks at edge – otherwise choice. (\$100-150)

#### Milan

2044. Crocione, 1786-M, KM-220, clnd Fine+ and 1792-M, KM-239, deeply toned VF. 2 coins. (\$200-250)

#### Naples

2045. 120 Grana, 1786, KM-198, clnd VF, lt adjustment marks reverse along with 1842, KM-346 as well as 1854 and 1856, KM-370, avg VF-EF, old cleanings, uneven toning/trace PVC. 4 coins. (\$175-200)

#### Naples & Sicily

2046. 120 Grana, 1805-LD. C-99.1. KM-247. EF with original surfaces. (\$200+)

#### Piedmont Republic

2047. Subalpine Republic 5 Francs, L'AN10(1802). C-4. VF-EF, lt old cleaning obverse now retoning, reverse nice and colorful. (\$175-200)

#### Sardinia

2048. 5 Lire, 1827-P and 1830-L. Anchor & Eagle's Head Privy. KM-116 and 116.1. Avg clnd VF, the first with some scattered small marks. 2 coins. (\$100-150)



2049. 5 Lire, 1828-P Anchor Privy. KM-116.2. NGC AU50. (\$100-150)

2050. 5 Lire, 1830-P Eagles head Privy. KM-116.2. Toned Choice EF-AU, cpl lt rbs. (\$100)

#### Savoy

2051. **Interesting Silver & Billon Medieval Quartet.** Features Silver Fractional Grosso, 1578, toned about VF and Soldo, 1569 (most of date off flan), clnd VF-EF, slight reduction and porosity plus 15<sup>th</sup>-16<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Forte and Billon Quatro, avg toned F-VF. All attributed and priced beyond retail. 4 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Sicily

2052. **12<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> Century Sicilian & Naples Silver and Bronze Coinage Grouping.** Features a widely varied mix of Silver(3), Billon(9) and Bronze(14) issues of Sicily and Naples individually to Naples and Sicily. Highlights within the group include 14<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Pierreales pair, one clnd/porous aEF, rust stain and the other reduced Fine as well as 2 Tornesi, 1842, EF along with many Billon Denaro variants. Balance of lot VG to VF, patina & some typical impairments/chipping in places. Well attributed and priced beyond retail – viewing recommended. 26 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Tassarolo

2053. Luigino, 1666. KM-52.1. Sharp AU to Unc details, trace corrosion but uniform silvery-gray color – likely from a lt cleaning. (\$75-100)

#### Tuscany



2054P. Francescone, 1784. C-24.3, Dav. 1516. Colorfully toned AU or nearly so, a few faint hairline scs concealed nicely by the toning. (\$200-300)

#### Venice



2055P. Scudo of 140 Soldi, ND(1618-1623)CD. Dav. 4239. Original toned VF to EF and pleasing if not nicer by modern TPG standards. (\$300-400)

2056. Ducatone of 124 Soldi, ND(1689)ZQ. Dav. 4280. Toned Fine/VF, unevenly struck obverse. (\$150-200)



2057P. Ducatone of 124 Soldi, ND(1785-86)AO. KM-706. Pleasing toned VF-EF. (\$200-300)

#### Miscellaneous & Large Italian States Lots

2058. **Collector Grade Gathering of Silver & Bronze Venetian & Papal States 15<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> Century Minors.** Includes all different Silver(5), Billon and Bronzes(7) from Venice, Candia(Crete) and Papal States. VG to VF, cpl with minor impairments, one small Silver issue clipped. Viewing advised, a few neat Venice Silvers in collector grade. All fully attributed and priced beyond retail levels. 12 coins. (\$150-200)

2059. **Diverse 14<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> Century Italian States Minors Grouping in Silver & Bronze.** Features coinage of Lombardia-Venetia, Milan, Sardinia, Tuscany and Umbria. Includes largely different Silver(7) and Bronze(12) types. VG to VF, cpl cleaned or with other impairments. All attributed and priced beyond retail levels yet useful group. 19 coins. (\$150-200)

2060. **Pleasing Collector Grade Selection of Italian States Silver & Bronze Minors.** Features Silver(11) and Bronze(13) examples from such locales as Kingdom of Napoleon, Lombardy-Venetia, Lucca, Naples/Naples & Sicily, Papal States, Savoy, Tuscany and Venice. An interesting mix, heavy in Papal States coinage. VG to AU-Unc, a few clnd or dark, residue, etc – others nice. Viewing encouraged. 24 coins. (\$250-300)

2061. **Silver & Bronze Italian States Assortment of Minors.** Features Silver/Billon **Genoa**, 2 Soldi, 1814, toned EF; **Lucca**, Denaro, ND(1004-1024), Fine and **Venice**, 10 Gazetta, ND(1585-1600), Fine, cpl pin scs and edge chip along with varied Bronzes from Gorizia, Lombardy-Venetia, Milan, Naples(6), Tuscany(4) and Venice(3), 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century, VG to EF-AU, some dark or with corr/verdigris – others nice. 19 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Italy

2062. 2 Centesimi, 1907-R, KM-38 and 2 Lire, 1927-R, KM-63. Key date pairing. Avg VF, cpl minor inclusions. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

2063. Lira and 2 Lire, 1936-R XIV. Key low mintage issues. KM-77 and 78. Unc with scattered small flyspecks/flecks yet full luster and nice AU with cartwheel respectively. 2 coins. (\$200-300)

2064. 5 Lire, 1879-R. KM-20. Ltly clnd EF/AU, cpl lt rbs. (\$75-100)

2065. 20 Lire, 1928-R, KM-69 and KM-70, ltly clnd EF and VF, areas of lt oxidation. 2 coins. (\$150-200)

2066. 20 Lira, 1928-R. KM-70. EF. (\$100-150)

2067. Proof Set, 2001. KM-PS25. Gem Cameo Proof in case with COA. A very scarce modern set. 12 coins. (\$200-250)

2068. **Italian Kingdom Type Assortment.** Includes 19<sup>th</sup> Century Bronzes(8), VF to AU, cpl clnd; Silver 5 Lire, 1869 and 1874, EF and dark VF along with 2 Lire, 1905, VF and 10 Lire, 1927, clnd VF. Also, mixed common Nickel(12) and Stainless 50 Centesimi to 5 Lire, 1920's to 1950 coinage, mostly EF to AU-Unc, some clnd-others nice. Inspection is advisable. 25 coins. (\$200-300)



2069. **Kingdom of Italy Silver & Bronze Type Grouping.** Contains Silver 20 and 50 Centesimi(2), Lira(6), 2 Lire(5), 5 Lire and 10 Lire(2) mixed dates 1863 to 1936, cpl scarcer dates or types present, Fine to EF-AU, avg VF cpl clnd along with Bronze 1(7), 2(7), 5(8) and 10 Centesimi(12), mixed dates 1861-1939, Fine to Red Unc, some nice. Inspection advised. 51 coins. (\$300-500)
2070. **Mostly 20<sup>th</sup> Century Italian Kingdom to Modern Type & More** Features Silver 500(9) and 1000 Lire(5), 1965-1970, avg Unc along with widely varied Nickel 20(5) & 50 Centesimi(13) and Lira(6) plus Al to Stainless Lira(4), 2(8), 5(8), 10(10), 20(6), 50(5) and 100 Lire(7), VF to BU, many lustrous EF to Uncs present along with later Euro(3) & minors(3), Unc. 92 coins. (\$200-250)

#### Jamaica

2071. **Jamaican Specialized Collection of Franklin Mint Proof & Mint Sets.** Contains 9 Coin Proof Sets, 1976(2), 1978, 1979 and 1989; 7 Coin Proof Set, 1973(3) and Mint Sets, 1971 & 1973. Also, clad coinage 6 Coin Proof Set along with Mint Sets, 1975(2) and 1976. Proof and Unc in packaging of issue, some haze/clouding from long term storage. 14 sets. (\$300-400)

#### Japan

2072. **19<sup>th</sup> Century Mameita-Gin Silver Bean Money Trio.** Features 13.25g, 12.37g and 8.58g examples. Avg toned VF or better for issue. Close inspection recommended. 3 pcs. (\$150-200)
2073. **Early Japanese Rectangular & Cash Coin Ensemble.** Contains 2 Shu debased Gold as well as Shu(5) and Bu(6) 19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver rectangular coinage, avg VF-EF to EF-AU, a few clnd some nicely toned. Also, assorted Mon to 4 Mon Square hole cash coinage(9), avg VF. Neat lot. 21 coins. (\$250-300)
2074. **Early Japanese Rectangular Coinage & More Assortment** Features 2 Bu debased Gold and Silver Shu (2 common types); c.19<sup>th</sup> Century, avg VF-EF to EF along with 1 & 100 Mon(5), avg VF. Also, **Kiau Chau**, 5 Cents, 1909, damaged/heat colored VG along with **Korea**, Chon, 1909 and 5 Chon, 1905 and 1907, avg VF to VF-EF, impairments, verdigris and cleanings. 13 coins. (\$200-300)
2075. Sen, 1874, 1876 & 1877 plus 2 Sen, 1874, EF to AU-Unc, one possibly recolored, cpl others with minor impairment plus mixed date Early Empire Rin(8), ½ Sen(4), Sen(22) and 2 Sen(19), VG to AU, mostly Fine to EF, some typical surfaces. Also, **Japan**(2) and **Ryukyu Islands** 100 Mon; Silver, WWII Infantry & Red Cross Small Silver medals, Unc plus **Korea**, Yang, 1892, PCI AU details, environmental damage, appearance of stained/corr EF, balance of other items VF to EF. Interesting lot, close inspection advised. 63 pcs. (\$150-200)



- 2076P. 2 Sen, Yr.6(1873). First year of the issue. Y-18.1. Lovely original deep mahogany brown Unc with semi-reflective fields and a rare grade. A razor sharp strike! Ex: *Joe Lepczyk*, 1976. (\$400-500)
2077. 5 Sen, Yr.29(1896). Y-19. Toned Unc. (\$75-100)
2078. **Silver & Nickel 5 Sen Collector Ensemble, 1873-1891.** Includes 1873 T-1, Fine; 1873 T-2(2), toned EF and VF; 1874, Key date, deeply toned Sharp EF; 1875(3), an AU along with an EF pair plus 1877, about EF – nearly all nice and original plus common date Nickel 5 Sen, 1889-1891(9), avg VF-EF, a few dark. 17 coins. (\$200-300)

2079. **Silver 10 Sen Collector Date Run, 1870-1905.** Features 11 different dates plus six duplicates with a sub variety or two present. About VF to AU, avg EF, a few old cleanings yet a neat group. Viewing advised. 17 coins. (\$150-200)
2080. **Silver 20 Sen Astute Collector Grade Date Run, 1871-1905.** Features 13 different dates plus four duplicates with a sub variety or two present. VF to Choice AU, avg about EF to EF, a few cleaned or hairlined while others are toned and nice. A desirable grouping. Inspection recommended. 17 coins. (\$200-250)
2081. **Silver 50 Sen Advanced Collector Selection, 1870-1905.** Includes 1870, VF; 1897, clnd aVF; 1899(2), toned EF and VF; 1900, EF-AU; 1904, lustrous Unc/AU-Unc and 1905, toned Choice EF, a very pleasing ensemble. 7 coins. (\$200-300)



- 2082P. Yen, Yr.3(1870). Y-5.1. One year type. PCGS Genuine, 92 code – cleaned. AU details, lt hairlines yet hints of luster remain especially on the reverse. (\$200-300)
2083. Yen, Yr.13(1880), EF-AU, old cleaning; Yr.20(1887), clnd aEF, toning spots & rb; Yr.21(1888), brushed/hairlined EF and a pair of Yr.23(1890) examples, toned VF-EF, one with reverse clnd at center along with a brooch mounted Yr.19(1886), EF/Good, solder points remain and a Yr.20(1887) cast or struck souvenir fantasy, AU. 7 coins. (\$300+)
2084. Yen, Yr.16(1883), Y-A25.2, Prooflike reflective toned Unc, a few random hairlines and die polish plus Yr.36(1903), Y-A25.3, handsome white frosty Unc, cpl pin/staple scs reverse – otherwise lovely. 2 coins. (\$200-300)



- 2085P. Yen, Yr.27(1894) and Yr.45(1912). Y-A25. Avg ltly bagmarked lustrous Unc. 2 coins. (\$300-400)



- 2086P. Yen, Yr.35(1902). Y-A25.3. Lustrous Unc, typical lt contact reverse. (\$200-250)





2087P. Yen, Yr.38(1905). Y-A25.3. Handsome amber toned Unc with underlying luster, some lt stray marks rev. (\$200-250)



2088P. Yen, Yr.38(1905). Y-A25.3. Unc, pale gold and violet toning. (\$200+)



2089P. Yen, Yr.3(1914). Y-38. Unc, flashy luster obverse, some stray marks rev. (\$200-250)

2090. 100 & 1000 Yen, Yr.39(1964). Tokyo Olympics – Torch/Mt. Fuji. Y-79/80(20 each). Avg AU-Unc to Unc, some toned or colorful, others lustrous and brilliant. 40 coins. (\$350-400)

2091. 100 & 1000 Yen, Yr.39(1964). Tokyo Olympics – Torch/Mt. Fuji. Y-79(11) and Y-80(26). Avg AU-Unc to Unc, some toned or with color, others lustrous and brilliant. 37 coins. (\$400-500)

2092. 1000 Yen, 1964, Tokyo Olympics/Mt. Fuji, Y-80(4), avg Unc and Mint Sets, 1970, KM-MS2(2), Unc in wallets of issue. 4 coins + 2 sets. (\$100+)

2093. **Japanese Modern Mint Set Collection.** Contains Mint Sets, 1969, Key date first issue in nice wallet plus 1970 & 1971 Sets (lt trace of writing/stains on wallets) along with 1983-1985, 1986(both 6 & 7 coin sets), 1987, 1988(both 2 and 6 coin sets) along with 1989-1997. All Unc in packaging of issue, early sets in vinyl with typical lt haze, later dates nice. A neat run of dates and variants. 20 Sets. (\$200-300)

2094. Mint Set, 1969, Key date first year issue, KM-MS1 in nice wallet and 1971, as KM-MS3 but in pliofilm rather than white wallet plus **Hong Kong**, Mint Set, 1997(2) in packaging of issue. Avg pleasing Unc, the first with typical lt hazy toning. 4 sets. (\$100-150)

2095. **Modern Japan Mint Set Ensemble & Proof Set Lot.** Includes 1969, Key first year issue in nice wallet, slightly hazy toning as typically encountered along with 1984, 1985, 1986(both 6 and 7 coin variants) as well as 1987-1991 sets. All pleasing Unc in packaging of issue plus Proof Set, 1987, Gem Proof in case of issue with COA and outer slip case. 11 sets. (\$200-300)

2096. **Modern Mint Sets & Singles Selection.** Features Mint Sets – 1970(9), 1971, 1972(2) and 1982, all Unc in original wallets of issue along with Silver Friendship with China Medal, 1972, Cameo Proof and 500 Yen, 1997, Olympics-Snowboarding, Cameo Proof. 13 Sets + 2 singles. (\$150)

#### Miscellaneous & Large Japanese Lots

2097. **Better Grade Meiji & Taisho Minors Selection.** Includes such highlights as 5 Sen, 1897, Y-21 and 1918, Y-43, both lovely Choice Unc and 10 Sen, 1917, NGC MS66 along with additional uncertified Sen, 1913-1915(4); 10 Sen, 1917; 20 Sen, 1907 and 1910(2) plus 50 Sen, 1906, 1914 and 1915, avg EF to AU for balance of lot. 14 coins. (\$150-200)

2098. **Diverse 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century Coinage Accumulation.** Includes Silver 50 Sen, 1921-1938(7) and Silver 100 Yen, 1958-1964(26), mostly EF to Unc along with Souvenir 5pc Yen to 100 Yen Type Set, Unc; well mixed C/N 100 Yen(25) and 500 Yen(3), many Olympic & Commems, EF to Unc as well as a diverse group of 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century Base metal minors(99), some better grades, mostly VF to Unc. Viewing advised, duplication present. 165 coins. (\$150-250)

2099. **Japanese Crowns & Minors Selection.** Includes 50 Sen, 1870, aVF/VF and 1000 Yen, 1964 Olympics(3), hazy Unc along with mixed minors – Rin, 1874(3), AU-Unc; Sen, 1875, EF; 5 Sen, 1871(2), VF-EF and 1904, VF; 10 Sen, 1870, cld F-VF and 50 Sen, 1928, AU. 13 coins. (\$175-200)

2100. **Meticulous Collector Assembled Japanese Type Collection, 1870-1970.** A nearly complete Dansco Type Album set minus only the 1870 5 Sen Dragon and six lesser, mostly base metal Showa Era minors from completion. Features Trade Dollar, 1877, PCI AU50 cleaned and chopmarked along with Yen, 1870, aVF/VF; 1881, VF; 1882, Gin c/m rt rev, cld EF; 1905, Unc/AU, scs rev & 1914, Unc with Silver Dragon type minors VF to AU, mostly EF and a myriad of better grade later Silvers, Bronzes and Base metal examples. Balance of set mainly EF to Unc, a few cld. A collection well worthy of completion and a few upgrades or with nice retail potential. Close inspection advised. 67 coins. (\$750-1000)

2101. **Nice Japanese Type Grouping of Silver & More.** Contains Silver Yen, 1894, cld EF-AU, lt PVC and 1914, reflective ltly polished AU-Unc along with a neat mixed date run of 5(9), 10(11), 20(10) and 50 Sen(9), circa 1871-1934, VG to Unc, many dragon types and EF to AU-Unc coins present plus 1960's Silver 100(5) and 1000 Yen, 1964 Olympics(9), Unc. Also, Bronze mixed date Rin to Sen(12), VF to red Unc and Nickel 5 Sen to 500 Yen Base Metal issues(21), VF to Unc. Viewing advised as some cleaned or hazy. 88 coins. (\$600-800)

#### Jersey

2102. **Better Grade Jersey Bronzes & More.** Includes 1/24 Shilling, 1888, 1894 and 1909 plus 1/12 Shilling, 1877(2) and 1888, avg RB AU-Unc along with 1/26 Shilling, 1851, EF and 1861, VF as well as 1/12 Shilling, 1888, EF and **Mauritius**, Cent, 1897, RB AU, trace residue rev. 10 coins. (\$150)





2103P. **Plastic 25 Cents “Ivory” Token, 1913.** KM-Tn3. Superb virtually Mint State example. Rarely encountered so nice and nearly unimprovable for the type. (\$300-400)

## Korea

2104. 5 Mun, Yr.497(1888). KM-1101. EF. (\$100-150)

2105. **19<sup>th</sup> Century to Modern Korean Grouping.** Contains 10 Chon, 1907, ltly hairlined EF-AU, luster and 5 Fun, 1894, VG along with South Korea, Seoul Olympics Silver 5000(4) and 10,000 Won(4), Proof as well as modern North(15) and South Korean(25) minors, EF to Unc. 50 coins. (\$200+)

## Latvia

2106. **Latvian Silver Crowns & Assorted Minors Grouping.** Contains Silver 5 Lati, AU-Unc(5) and EF-AU(6) plus 1(3) and 2 Lati(2), VF to AU, some hazy, most ltly wiped or hairlined but lustrous, the Crowns with nice cartwheel remaining. Also, small Latvia-Riga 17<sup>th</sup> Century Billon minors(2), VF, verdigris along with 20<sup>th</sup> Century Latvian Bronzes(11) and C/N minors, VF to AU-Unc. 30 coins. (\$300-400)

## Liberia

2107. **Slave Republic Cent Token, 1833.** KM-Tn1, CH-5. VF. Always popular crossover HTT issue and topical type. Also, **British East Africa**, Shilling, 1925(3) and 1926, AU to Unc and lesser African base metal to moderns(12) avg circ to Unc. 17 coins. (\$150)

2108. Slave Republic Token Cent Pair, 1833, both KM-Tn1, CH-5 avg VF, one with numerous small marks/tiny digs about the reverse as well as Cent, 1862, VF and 25 Cents, 1906-H, VF-EF. 4 coins. (\$200+)

2109. 2 Cents, 1896-H. KM-6. Iridescent toned colorful Specimen and nearly choice save a few tiny flyspecks in dentils. *Ex: Stephen Album.* (\$150-200)

2110. **Modern Silver & Copper-Nickel Crowns and Halfcrowns**  
Contains Silver 5 Dollars, 1973-1975(one each), Proof, cpl cloudy  
along with mixed date and subject Silver \$20 Types(9) and \$10,  
mostly Cameo. Proofs along with topical C/N Crown(10) and  
Halfcrown(5) sized issues, Unc and P/L. 28 coins. (\$200-300)

## Liechtenstein

2111. 5 Kronen, 1900. Y-4. AU, scattered hairlines yet luster remains.  
(\$100-150)

2112. 5 Kronen, 1924. Y-10. AU-Unc, amber toning in devices and reflective fields. (\$100-150)

## Luxembourg



2113P. 10 Centimes, 1865-A. KM-23.2. PCGS Gold Shield Secure MS64RB and top pop finest graded with only one other Unc. Beautiful example. (\$200-250)

2114. 20, 50 & 100 Francs, 1946. John the Blind. KM-47/49. Frosty white Choice to Gem BU with hints of toning. 3 coins. (\$100+)

2115. **18<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century Luxembourg Type Lot.** Includes Silver 100 Francs, 1964, BU and 250 Francs, 1963(2), Unc and AU along with 2 ½ Centimes, 1854 and 5 Centimes, 1855, EF-AU, hints of red. Also, 18<sup>th</sup> Century Liard to 3 Sols(7) and later Base Metal issues(4), avg circ to VF, some clnd or with minor impairments, dark. 16 coins. (\$150-200)

2116. **Collector Luxembourg Type Selection, 1860-1963.** Contains 2 ½ & 10 Centimes(2) Bronzes plus 25 Centimes & Franc in C/N plus Silver 10 Francs, nice VF to Unc as well as Silver 20(2), 50(2) and 100 Francs, 1946 & 100 Francs, 1963, all Unc. 12 coins. (\$150-200)

### Malta (Order of)

2117. 2 Scudi, 1796. Dav. 1610, KM-343. Sharp EF-AU, lt old cleaning starting to retone. (\$200-300)



2118P. 30 Tari, 1798. KM-345.3. Dot below bust, struck under French Occupation. EF. Scarce. (\$300-400)

2119. **18<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> Century Maltese Type Lot – Mostly in Silver.** Contains Grano, 1747, VF along with modern Silver 1(4), 2(3), 4(4) and 5 Pounds plus Base Metal minors(15), circa 1972-1982, Unc and Proof along with mostly Silver Scudo(3), 2 Scudi(3) and Zecchino, c.1964-1965 and 2 & 9 Tari as well as 3 Scudi, 1968-1969, Cameo Proofs, some slight haze or toning. 38 coins. (\$300-400)

## Mexico Colonial

2120. Cob 8 Reales, ND(1667-1701) Date off flan. KM-46. Deeply  
toned VF where struck up. (\$150-200)

2121. Pillar ½ Real, 1738-MoMF, 1742-MoM and 1760-MoM, toned Good, VG and VG+ along with 1758-MoM, cldd VF-EF, cpl mks and another example with damage plus Real, 1753-MoM and 1757-MoM, G-VG and VG. Also, Portrait ½ Real(4), Real(3) and 2 Reales(3), mixed dates 1780-1821, G-VG to VF, cpl cldd and an additional 2 Reales, 1808-MoTH, cldd EF. Neat lot, many different dates present. 18 coins. (\$250-300)

2122. Pillar ½ Real, 1750 and 1757, Fine+ and VF along with other mixed date Pillar ½ Real(7), Real(3) and 2 Reales(3), avg G-VG to Fine, a few with problems – others pleasing with dates ranging from 1748 to 1765. Also, Cob ½ Real, ND and ¼ Real, 1797, G-VG and F-VF, rev gouge respectively. Neat grouping, viewing advised. 17 coins. (\$250-300)

2123. Pillar 4 Reales, 1740-MoMF, 4/3. KM-94. Sharpness of EF-AU, saltwater effect/sea recovery but attractive. Unknown wreck information/attribution. (\$200-250)

2124. Pillar 4 Reales, 1747-MoMF. KM-94. Toned about EF, trace of verdigris in devices yet pleasing and sharp. (\$200-250)





2125P. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1746/5-MoMF.** KM-103. EF-AU, neat overdate, cpl stray hairlines/marks yet pleasing. (\$400-600)

2126. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1771-MoFM Pair.** KM-105. One hairlined VF-EF with old Bowers & Merena ticket and the second cld Fine-VF, a few faint old marks/pin scs/digs. 2 coins. (\$300-400)

2127. **8 Reales, 1773-MoFM, KM-106, Fine-VF, pin scs obv; 1791-MoFM, EF+, cpl chopmarks reverse; 1796-MoFM, toned VF, trace graffiti obv and 1798-MoFM, toned VF-EF, scattered lt marks, the last three all KM-109.** 4 coins. (\$250-300)

2128. **8 Reales, 1783-MoFF, sea salvaged bright VF; 1798-MoFM & 1799-MoFM, avg toned Fine-VF as well as 1806-MoTH, toned EF, old marks along with other lesser grade mixed dates/types with damage(2), holed or holed and plugged(3) and an interesting spurious example.** Viewing is encouraged. 10 coins. (\$300-400)

2129. **8 Reales, 1786-MoFM. KM-106.2.** Wonderful pearly gunmetal toned EF. (\$175-200)

2130. **8 Reales, 1788-MoFM. KM-106.2a.** EF-AU, underlying luster, violet and iridescent blue to gold at borders, some tiny flyspecks and cpl lt old marks. (\$175-200)

2131. **8 Reales, 1788-MoFM. KM-106.2a.** NGC XF45, handsome slate gray and gunmetal toning. (\$150-200)

2132. **8 Reales, 1788-MoFM. KM-106.2a.** Choice EF/AU, some random hairlines but sharp with underlying luster. (\$150-200)

2133. **8 Reales, 1789-MoFM. KM-107.** VF-EF, retoning from a lt old cleaning. (\$150-175)



2134P. **8 Reales, 1792-MoFM. KM-109.** NGC MS60, a few small areas of carbon flecks reverse. (\$300-400)

2135. **Colonial Silver Crowns & Minors Assembly.** Features Pillar Dollar, 1770-MoMF, VF, a few small chopmarks, pin scs and edge file marks along with heavily chopped 8 Reales of Charles III(2) and IV(2) plus a small grouping of Colonial era ½(7), 1(6), 2(3) and 4 Reales, mixed countries and dates, damaged Fair to problem free Fine, many with impairments, some cld, polished or dark, cpl possibly spurious. Viewing encouraged. 22 coins. (\$300-400)

2136. **Colonial to Iturbide Silver & Bronze Collector Grade Grouping.** Features Charles III & IV Silver ½(12), 1(3), 2(3) and 4 Reales, circa 1777 to 1813, AG to Fine, cpl holed or damaged, many dark or cld; **War of Independence**, 8 Reales, 1821-ZsRG, Fine, along with 4 Reales, 1814-GaMR, dark VG as well as Real and 2 Reales(3), mixed dates, 1816-1822, Good to cld Fine, some toned plus Bronze ¼ Tlaco(2) and 2/4 Senal(2), avg Fine+ and **Iturbide** ½ Real and 2 Reales, AG-Good and VG-Fine. Viewing advised, typical impairments, but an interesting group. 31 coins. (\$300-400)

2137. **Mexico Portrait 8 Reales Silver Crown Ensemble.** Includes struck coinage of Charles IV(5), mixed dates, 1796-1808 along with War of Independence, 1821-ZsRG and a damaged Cast & C/M Chihuahua 1813 dated example. Mostly F-VF to EF-AU, some old cleanings, stains, trace rust or verdigris. Also a pair of Proclamation 2 Reales of 1838 and 1853, the first with attempted hole, the second holed, avg VF. 7 coins. + 2 medals. (\$300-400)

#### War of Independence

2138. **8 Reales, 1821-ZsAZ, KM-111.5,** boldly struck Choice AU-Unc, hints of color and **Cuba**, Peso, 1953, KM-29, lustrous golden toned Unc. 2 coins. (\$150+)

2139. **Insurgent Countermarked Coinage. Villa Gran** c/m on 8 Reales, 1808-MoTH. Similar to KM-275 except on a struck coin, not a cast one. Coin and c/m Fine, host coin cld and retoning, old sc obv and a few marks. Unusual and rare. (\$200-300)

#### First Republic

2140. **8 Reales, 1826-ZsAO. KM-377.13.** VF, toning and just a slight hint of residue in devices. Pleasing and scarce early issue. (\$200-250)

2141. **8 Reales, 1842-ZsOM, Eagle type of 1843 and 1843-ZsOM, both KM-377.13.** NGC AU55 and AU58 respectively. 2 coins. (\$200-300)



2142P. **8 Reales, 1848-GCMP.** Tough issue. KM-377.7. Sharpness of VF, struck through grease at date, a lt old cleaning and a few wispy scs but seldom seen on the Guadalupe y Calvo Mint. (\$300-400)

2143. **8 Reales, 1875/6-GoFR. KM-3778.** Lustrous AU, ltly cld but attractive and scarce overdate variety. (\$150-200)

2144. **8 Reales, 1893-MoAM. KM-377.10.** P/L Unc with reflective, mirrorlike fields, some faint contact yet nice eye appeal. (\$150+)

2145. **Cap & Rays Mexican 8 Reales and Peso Selection, 1828-1904.** Features 1828-MoJM, 1839-ZsOM, 1842-GoPM, 1842-ZsOM, 1844-GoPM, 1852-DoRM overdate 2/4, 1864-RoFR, 1873-AAM, 1879-GaJA, 1894-GoRS and 1895-ZsFZ and both Pesos being 1904-MoAM. The second with c/m and the fourth holed, otherwise VF to AU, cpl chopmarked, cleaned or dark, cpl possibly spurious, plus ½ & 1 Real minors, EF and Fine. 15 coins. (\$400-600)

*P Denotes a lot that is Photographed,  
Images may be enlarged or reduced in size*



2146. **Mexico Cap & Rays 8 Reales Assortment – Mixed Dates & Mints.** Includes 1825-ZsAZ(holed), 1835-ZsOM, 1838-GoPJ(holed), 1843-GoPM, 1862-PiRO, 1877-GoFR and 1895-MoAM along with Balance Scale Peso, 1871-MoM. The first three VF, VG and VF – cpl holed as noted with the last five avg EF, some with oxidation, cpl EF-AU. 8 coins. (\$300-400)

2147. **Mexico Mostly Cap & Rays Silver Crowns and Minors Lot.** Includes almost entirely Cap & Rays type 8 Reales(3) along with similar 8 Reales holed examples(3) plus one spurious/fantasy piece along with mixed date 1/2, 1(4) and 2 Reales(10), one of which is holed. Avg circ to VG-Fine, many cld and a few with scs, digs or marks. Viewing advised. 22 coins. (\$150-200)

#### Empire of Maximilian

2148. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo, colorful VF and Peso, 1866-Mo, cld Fine along with Memorial Death Medal, 1867, WM, 40mm, Grove-139b, slightly bent AU, cpl edge marks along with Peso, 1871-Pi, toned VF-EF, cpl rns. 3 coins. + medal. (\$200-300)

2149. Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. AU, ltly wiped long ago and retoning nicely, a few random hairlines. (\$200+)

2150. **Maximilian to U.S. Silver Crown Ensemble, 1866-1921.** Includes Maximilian Peso, 1866-Mo, toned VF, rn obv; Balance Scale Peso, 1873-MoM, EF, lt old cleaning; Cap & Rays Peso, 1902/1-MoAM, VG, rbs and 1909-MoGV, ltly cleaned AU-Unc along with 2 Pesos, 1921, EF/AU. 5 coins. (\$250-300)

#### Second Republic



2151P. **Three Coin Copper-Nickel Trio of 1883.** Features the 1, 2 and 5 Centavos, 1883. KM-392, 395 and 399 respectively. PCGS Gold Shield Secure as MS66/65/65PL and exhibit very strong mirrors and Prooflike qualities – perhaps worthy of resubmission. 3 coins. (\$300-500)



2152P. **Mirrored Balance Scale Peso, 1873-GoS.** KM-408.4. Brilliant Prooflike Unc, a light smattering of tiny marks from a higher grade. Very flashy. (\$200-300)

2153. **Silver & Bronze Second Republic Minors Grouping of Type.** Includes better grade Bronze Centavos(9), EF to AU, cpl nice along with Silver 5(2), 10(2), 20(2), 25 and 50 Centavos(4), mixed dates from 1877 to 1903, VG to AU-Unc along with an earlier low grade 2 Reales and a later array of Chihuahua to Second Republic minors in Bronze(43), Copper-Nickel(9) and Silver(4), mostly avg circ to VF, Viewing advised, some cleaned or dark examples throughout, cpl damaged or corroded/porous. 76 coins. (\$200-300)

#### United States of Mexico

2154. Centavo, 1915 and 1924, KM-415, AU/Unc and Unc along with 5 Centavos, 1914, KM-422, Unc. The first and last with attractive RB yet QC and the second coin natural satiny brown. 3 coins. (\$100-150)

2155. 50 Centavos, 1905 and 1907 both lustrous cld AU along with additional 1905(10), 1906(2) and 1907(9), mostly VF-EF to EF with old cleanings. All KM-445. 23 coins. (\$200-300)

2156. 50 Centavos, 1908. Key date. KM-445. EF+; EF lt marks and VF-EF(2), all cld. 4 coins. (\$200-250)

2157. 50 Centavos, 1912(2), 1913(6), 1914(4) and 1917(4), KM-445 plus 1918 and 1919(17), KM-446 or 447 mixed. Avg cld VF to EF, a few EF-AU. 34 coins. (\$250-300)

2158. 50 Centavos, 1913(4), 1914(2) and 1917(2), KM-445 and 1919(8), KM-446 or 447. Avg ltly cld AU to AU-Unc, cpl retoning, others lustrous. 16 coins. (\$200-300)

2159. 50 Centavos, 1921(8) and 1925(3), plus 1937 to 1945(24), all KM-447 and 1935, KM-448 as well as 1950-1951(16), KM-449. Avg VF to Unc, some cld, many AU-Unc or Unc with luster. 52 coins. (\$200+)



2160P. **Handsome Caballito Peso, 1913.** KM-453. Unc with hints of gold, blue and violet at periphery. A nice example of this beautiful design. (\$200-300)

2161. Caballito Peso, 1913. KM-453. Virtually Unc to Unc with pale gold toning and nice cartwheel. Popular type coin from the short lived series. (\$175-200)

2162. Caballito Peso, 1913, KM-453, aUnc-Unc, rubber band toning streaks across the eagle(removable?), otherwise nice; 1924 and 1935, KM-455, EF along with 5 Pesos, 1950(2), Railroad, both lustrous Unc. 5 coins. (\$200-300)

2163. Peso, 1919. KM-454. EF-AU. Tough date. (\$150-200)



2164P. **2 Pesos, 1921. KM-462.** Unc with areas of iridescence and cartwheel luster beneath it. (\$200-300)



2165. 2 Pesos, 1921. KM-462. AU to Virtually Unc, luster and touches of color, a few scattered marks. (\$150-200)
2166. 2 Pesos, 1921. KM-462. Well-struck lustrous AU, some faint trace hairlines, splashes of color at borders. (\$150-200)
2167. 2 Pesos, 1921, One year type, EF-AU, a few stray hairlines. Also, Pesos, mixed dates, 1920-1944(10), Fine to Unc, many AU-Unc and 1947 & 1950, AU-Unc; 5 Pesos, 1953, cldn VF along with 5 & 10 Pesos, 1957, avg AU-Unc. 16 coins. (\$200-300)
2168. 2 Pesos, 1921. Independence. KM-462. VF-EF to EF, some lt old cleanings – most still retain areas of luster. 7 coins. (\$300-400)
- Miscellaneous & Large Mexico Lots**
2169. **20<sup>th</sup> Century Mexico Silver Assortment & More.** Includes 50 Centavos, 1906(2), 1907, 1917 and 1921(2), avg EF to AU, cpl cldn; 20(4) and 50 Centavos plus Pesos(7), circa 1930's-1940's, avg Unc; 5 Pesos, 1947, 1948, 1950 Train and 1953(2) plus 10 Pesos, 1956 and 1960 as well as 5 Peso Sized Silver Medals(3) and debased Morelos Pesos(37). Mostly VF-EF to Unc. Also, assorted Second Republic to Revolutionary Silvers(9) and Bronzes(6), avg circ to AU. Viewing advised, some mildly impaired and others nice. 80 coins. (\$300-400)
2170. **20<sup>th</sup> Century States of Mexico Silver, Bronze & Beyond Selection.** Contains Silver 10(17), 20(22) and 50 Centavos(6), circa 1906 to 1943, VF to toned Unc along with Bronze 1(22), 2(19), 5(11), 10(7) & 20 Centavos(7), mixed dates from 1905 to 1935 including some Zapata issues, mostly VF to AU-Unc, a few lesser grades plus early Nickel 5 Centavos(7) as well as mostly late 1930's-1950's Bronzes and Nickel types(32); moderns(7) and Silver Center Bimetals(3), EF to Unc. Also, Revolutionary, mostly common Chihuahua Bronze 5 Centavos(10) plus Oaxaca Bronze 3 Centavos and Peso, avg VF-EF. Viewing advised, some soft flip haze conservation needed, yet a nice group. 171 coins. (\$400-600)
2171. **A Large Collector Grade Assembly of Silver 10, 20 & 25 Centavos Type.** Includes 10 Centavos, 1905-1914, KM-428(53); 1919, KM-429(4) and 1925-1935, KM-431(26) plus 20 Centavos, 1905-1914, KM-435(36); 1919, KM-436(9) and 1920-1943, KM-438(85) as well as 25 Centavos, 1950-1953, KM-443(33). Fine-VF to Unc, many EF-AU to Unc examples, some cleanings throughout but still a useful group for internet or retail use, many lustrous examples and lots of Silver present. 246 coins. (\$500-600)
2172. **Better Binder Page Mexican United States Silver Collector Grade Minors.** Features Silver 10(3), 20(2) and 50 Centavos(20) along with Bronze and C/N 1(6), 2(5), 5(9), 10(8) & 20 Centavos(7). Neat mix of dates 1906-1945, some slightly better dates/grades present. Avg circ to Unc, mostly VF-AU to Unc, some cldn, a few with lt stains or spots but many nice collector grades. Inspection advised. 60 coins. (\$300-400)
2173. **Better Mexican Bronze & Base Metal Type and Denomination Grouping.** Features Second Republic Large(49) and Small(64) flan Centavos plus US Centavos, 1905-1945(151) and 1915 Zapata(8); 2 Centavos, 1905-1941(62) and 1915 Zapata(14) plus Nickel 5 Centavos, 1905-1914(48) as well as Bronze 5 Centavos, 1942-1946(19) & 20 Centavos, 1943-1946(27) and C/N 5 Centavos, 1936-1942(44) & 10 Centavos, 1936-1946(17). Great comprehensive group of dates and types with some keys and semi-keys present. Avg circ to Unc, many nice EF to Unc examples, some cleanings or impairments. High KM values and duplication in areas, viewing strongly encouraged – a very useful assembly. 503 coins. (\$1000-1500)
2174. **Colonial to Modern Mexican Silver, Bronzes, Bimetals & More.** Includes Colonial ½(2), 1 & 2 Reales(8) plus First Republic ¼, ½(2) & 2 Reales(3), AG to VG, some holed/dark/damaged; 2<sup>nd</sup> Republic to US 10(3), 20(13), 25(5), 50 Centavos & Peso Silver along with Bronzes(32), 1860's-1950's, avg circ to EF, some cldn and 25 Pesos, 1968(4), EF-AU to Unc. Also, Silver Center Bimetallic 10 Pesos, 1992, Unc and 100 Pesos, 2004 to 2007 mixed dates and types(17) plus Base Metal moderns(2), VF-EF to AU-Unc. Inspection encouraged. 96 coins. (\$400-500)
2175. **Diversified Mostly Silver Mexican Type Assortment.** Contains First Republic Silver ¼ Real along with Cap & Rays ½(2), 1, 2(2) and 8 Reales, mixed dates and mints 1828-1860 along with Maximilian Peso, 1866-Mo, VF, lt old cleaning plus Second Republic, 5(3), 10(2), 25(8) and 50 Centavos(10) Silver, largely Balance Scale types. Also, War of Independence to Second Republic Copper/Bronze/Brass coinage(7). Balance of lot VG to EF unless noted, some cleanings or dark, cpl damaged or problematic/possibly spurious but an otherwise nice collector grade run. Many F-VF to EF. Viewing beneficial. 28 coins. (\$300-400)
2176. **Large Mexico Silver & Base Metal Binder Page Accumulation, 1905 to Modern.** Features mostly entry level collector grade to Unc Silver 10(7), 20(22) and 50 Centavos(10) plus debased 50 Centavos(9) and Pesos(39), in lower Silver purity but many Uncs along with base metal 1 to 50 Centavos(217), modern & monetary reform(39) and lesser Revolutionary Bronzes(4), avg circ to Unc. 347 coins. (\$200-300)
2177. **Large Mexico Silver Crowns & More Assortment.** Includes Peso, 1947(21), 1948(9), 1950(21) and 1957(13); 5 Pesos, 1957(14) and 1959(10); 25 Pesos, 1968 Olympics(22) and 1972(10) plus 100 Pesos, 1978(4) and Silver Center Bimetal 20 Pesos, 1993(2) and 100 Pesos, 2004 & 2005. Mostly lustrous AU-Unc to Unc-BU and a pleasing run, a few lt cleanings – others nice. Also, additional Base Metal Coinage, 1000 Peso Bronze Pattern, 1991(3) AU-Unc along with mixed date mostly 1970's-80's assorted 5 to 1000 Pesos(112), C/N and Al/Br, VF to Unc. Nice group for retail or internet. 243 coins. (\$1000-1250)
2178. **Large Modern Coinage Accumulation of Mexico – Centavo to 1000 Pesos.** Contains Silver Center 10 Peso Bimetals, 1992(11), Unc; Silver World Cup 25 Pesos, 1985, Proof(2) and Unc(3) along with Pattern Al/Brz 1000 Pesos, 1991(2), Unc in addition to Choice Bronze 5 Centavos, 1952-1955, KM-424(21) & 20 Centavos, 1951-1971, mixed KM-439/440/441(113) featuring the 1959 Key date Red Unc, others Brown to Red Unc. Also, mixed date common modern 1(70), 5(73), 10(45), 20(33) and 25 Centavos(17) plus assorted Base Metal modern 50 Centavos to 1000 Pesos(229) featuring eighteen Bimetals. VF to BU, mostly Unc. Inspection recommended, nice lot, duplication throughout. 619 coins. (\$400-600)
2179. **Large Stockbox & Rolled Accumulation of Collector Grade Mexican Silver and Bronze, Nickel & More.** Contains a deep mix of collector grade minor coinage including mixed date Silver 10 Centavos, 1905-1914(70), 1919(81) and 1927-1935(43) plus Bronze 2 Centavos 1906(26) and 1927(26) along with 5 Centavos, 1934(20) and 1935(21); mixed 1920-1921 10(27) and 20 Centavos(12) plus 1935 dated 10(6) and 20 Centavos(55), most Fine to nice EF-AU, mainly VF to EF, some cleanings/problems. Also, a large group of 5 to 50 Centavos, many nice Bronzes up to C/N Pesos, 1940's-1970(535), Fine to Unc with many EF to Unc. A huge lot with duplication throughout – inspection encouraged, many one, two and four year types. 922 coins. (\$1000-1500)
2180. **Mexican Silver Crowns, Bullion & Fractional Libertads Assortment.** Contains 10 Pesos, 1955 and 1957(8), avg Unc along with Onza, 1979(2) and 1980(2) as well as modern Libertad fractional Silver Bullion in 1/20(3), 1/10(7), ¼(4) and ½ Ounce(2) sizes, mixed dates, 1991-2012, avg Unc. 29 coins. (\$300-400)
2181. **Nice Mexico Silver 50 Centavos Accumulation.** Includes mixed dates 1905-1917(31), 1920(17), 1935(43), 1937(20) and 1943(23), neat run of types, size and purity varieties. VF-EF to Unc, mostly

EF-AU to Unc and lustrous as dates advance, yet still some higher grade early dates present too. Some lt old cleanings or dipped examples throughout, but nice retail upside collector material and strong Silver content. Viewing advised. 134 coins. (\$750-1000)

2182. **Silver Mexican 20<sup>th</sup> Century Crowns and More.** Includes 2 Pesos, 1921, KM-462, VF-EF, cpl rns in NNC AU55 holder; 25 Pesos, 1968 Olympics, KM-479(10), avg AU-Unc and Cinco Onza, 1996, KM-615, violet toned Unc. 12 coins. (\$250-300)

#### Revolutionary Coinage



- 2183P. **Chihuahua – Army of the North Peso, 1915.** KM-619. AU-Unc with pale violet and gold toning at borders, some faint yet typical flan striation. The Silver Crown of the famed Pancho Villa & his army! (\$300-400)
2184. **Research Ensemble of Mexican Revolutionary Guerrero Silver 1914 Coinage.** Features a varied grouping of Peso(3) and 2 Pesos(3), varied 1914-GRO examples. EF to Unc for the issue, some trace hairlines or ltly cleaned yet sharp and attractive. Viewing advised, no returns. 6 coins. (\$400-600)
2185. **Study Grouping of Mexican Revolutionary Guerrero Silver of 1914.** Includes an interesting ensemble of Peso(3) and 2 Pesos(3), all varied 1914-GRO issues. VF to AU for this crude series with typical planchet, surface and edge irregularities, cpl with PVC or clnd, others toned. Inspection recommended, no returns. 6 coins. (\$300-500)
2186. **Mexican Revolutionary Collector Grouping of Minors, 1914-1915.** Includes mixed Bronze 5 to 20 Centavos from Chihuahua(5), Guerrero(2) and Oaxaca(14) plus Oaxaca Silver Peso(2). VF to Unc, mostly EF-AU to AU with trace luster. 23 coins. (\$200-250)

#### Mombasa

2187. 2 Annas, 1890-H. KM-2. NGC MS64, deep iridescent colorful toning. Also, **French Indo-China** 20 Centimes, 1941-S, KM-23a.2, NGC MS64. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

#### Monaco

2188. Mint Set, 1995. Choice Unc in wallet of issue, scarce. 10 coins. (\$100+)
2189. Mint Set, 2001. Choice Unc in wallet of issue and a rare set. 8 coins. (\$200-300)
2190. Mint Set, 2002. Choice Unc in wallet of issue, some ink smudges on bottom of outer sleeve, another rarely offered set. 8 coins. (\$150-200)
2191. **Monaco Crowns & Minors Consortium.** Contains Silver 10 Francs, 1966(3) Unc and Royal Wedding Medallion 10 Francs, 1966, Unc(4) and Proof; Decime, 1838, Choice EF along with 20<sup>th</sup> Century minors – 1924 50c(5), 1(2) & 2 Francs(5); 1943 1, 2 & 5 Francs(2 ea); 1946 10 & 20 Francs(2 ea) and 1950 50(6) & 100 Francs(6) plus mostly modern minors to Trimetal 20 Francs, a neat mix of types (17), balance of lot sharp EF-AU to Unc with many nice. 60 coins. (\$250-300)

#### Morocco

2192. 5 Dirhams, AH1314. Y-12.2. Ltly toned AU-Unc. (\$100)
2193. Rial, AH1336. Y-33. Reflective Unc, some faint haze/cloudiness and trace hairlines but sharp & flashy. (\$75-100)
2194. **Diverse Moroccan Type Assembly in Silver & Other Metals.** Contains Silver 500 Francs(3) along with a wide range of Silver Dirham to 200 Francs denominations(19) plus a neat mix of Bronze 1 to 4 Falus(5) and 2 to 10 Mazunas(15) along Al/Br 50 Centimes to 50 Francs(8) and C/N coinage(7). VF to Gem Unc, a few clnd or dark but mostly nice. Neat lot. 57 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Netherlands

##### Holland

2195. Lion Daalder, 1576. Dav. 8838, 27.29g, VF, deep toning/thick patina along with 2 ½ Gulden, 1848, KM-69, toned EF, a few old toned in pin scs obverse. 2 coins. (\$200-300)
2196. Gulden, 1749. Plain edge. KM-73. EF/AU, ltly wiped long ago – sharp. (\$100+)
2197. Silver Ducat, 1772. Dav. 1840, KM-52.3. EF, faint hairlines from a likely old spot removal obverse – otherwise nice and sharply appointed. (\$150-200)

##### Utrecht

2198. Lion Daalder, 1688, KM-72, slightly stained and deeply toned VF, irregular flan and trace porosity; **Holland and Overijssel** AR 1/5 Philipsdaler pairing, c.1560's, F-VF, some flattening & verdigris and a damaged 15<sup>th</sup> Century **Brabant** Silver issue of a similar size. Also, other interesting early minors, a Bronze 2 Liard, 1709, VF old porosity and cleaning as well as Bronze Duit(3) and Silver 2 Stuivers(5), all 18<sup>th</sup> Century, avg VF-EF, typical surface inclusions. Viewing advised – a neat early ensemble. 13 coins. (\$200-300)

##### Zeeland

2199. Silver Ducat, 1775. Dav. 1848, KM-52.4. VF-EF, lt hairlines and a few ticks, retoning. (\$125-150)

##### Kingdom

2200. 10 Cents, 1901. KM-119. Lustrous pale gold Unc, a few lt stray marks obv but appealing and very tough in better Mint State grades. (\$100-150)
2201. 2½ Gulden, 1938. Deep hair variety. KM-165. Ltly toned fully lustrous aUnc-Unc. Scarce grade for this variety. (\$100-150)
2202. **19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Crowns of the Netherlands.** Includes 2½ Gulden, 1852, 1856, 1859, 1864 & 1871 to 1874(one each date), avg clnd VF to EF-AU, some with scattered marks or lt scs plus modern 2½ Gulden, 1960-1961, and 10 Gulden, 1970, EF to hazy toned Unc. 11 coins. (\$250-300)
2203. **Better Dutch Silver Crowns & Mixed Minors Group.** Includes 2½ Gulden, 1845, 1847(2), 1848, 1849 and 1873, avg VF to EF, some cleaned and later 1930-1940 dates(3), VF to Unc. Also, Silver 5(5), 10(34) & 25 Cents(24), ½ Gulden(3) as well as Gulden – large size(6) and reduced size(4), along with mostly Bronze/Base metal issues(112). Features Dutch Proper, Netherlands Antilles, N.E.I. and Curacao coinage. Many 19<sup>th</sup> & early 20<sup>th</sup> Century dates and types in neat collector grades present – others avg circ with some typical problems. Nice group. 197 coins. (\$300-500)
2204. **Dutch Mostly Silver to Bronze Crowns & Minors Selection.** Contains Silver 5(3), 10(30) & 25 Cents(13); ½, 1(14) and 2½ Gulden(7) along with mixed Bronze ½ Cent to 2½ Cents(45) plus Nickel/other(6), nice assorted 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century dates, mostly Fine to EF-AU, some clnd or dark throughout, cpl nice. Also, 1950's-60's Silver Gulden(2) & 2 ½ Gulden(6) and 20<sup>th</sup> Century moderns(4), avg Unc. 131 coins. (\$300-400)



2205. **Dutch Silver Type Ensemble of Crowns & Minors.** Features 2½ Gulden, 1842, 1872 and 1938 plus Gulden, 1847, 1863, 1892 and 1929. Crowns avg VF-EF while the minors grade Fine-VF to EF, all with evidence of wipes, cleanings or hairlines but a neat group. 7 coins. (\$100-150)

2206. **Netherlands Silver & Bronze Minors Selection.** Includes mostly late 19<sup>th</sup> & early 20<sup>th</sup> Century Bronzes(15), C/N(2) and Silver 5(4), 20(8) and 25 Cents(9), VF to AU-Unc, many cld or hairlined and retoning, cpl dark along with Gulden, 1944(5), VF to AU-Unc. Nice collector grade mix of dates, viewing suggested. 44 coins. (\$200-300)

#### New Zealand

2207. **3 Pence, 1935, Key date.** Choice original VF-EF and very seldom offered. Also, better grade Silvers including 3d, 1933(2) & 1936(3); 6d, 1933(2) and 1936, plus Shilling, 1934 and 1935(2), avg toned Choice AU-Unc to Handsome Unc. A really nice grouping. 12 coins. (\$300-400)

2208. 3 Pence, 1942 one dot, KM-7 and Shilling, 1942, KM-9. Both AU-Unc with lustrous surfaces, the second with color. 2 coins. (\$100+)

2209. 3 Pence, 1942 one dot, KM-7, toned EF-AU, luster; 6 Pence, 1941 and Shilling, 1942, KM-8 and 9 respectively, both fully lustrous aUnc-Unc. 3 coins. (\$100+)

2210. **Proof Set – possible VIP Edition, 1967** in Gilt imprinted case labeled Proof Set(no COA or docs present), as KM-PS11 and rare as KM states only 10 sets reported, this with different packaging than the 1967 Ballot/Lotto Proof Set edition. Slightly freckled toned Brilliant Proof(toned from foam overlay). Also, Proof Set, 2005, featuring the Crested Penguin Silver Crown, Gem Proof in case. 2 Sets – neat pair for the NZ specialist. (\$200-300)

2211. **Colossal Stockbox Grouping of New Zealand Silver & Base Metal Type by Date.** Features George V & VI Silver 3d(231), 6d(103), Shilling(65) and Florin(53) coinage from 1933 to 1946 with duplication by year along with George VI to QEII 1/2d(144), 1d(180), 3d(55), 6d(70), Shilling(47) and Florin(105) Bronze and C/N type by date plus modern Decimal minors(151). Early issues F-VF to AU, later material mostly EF to Unc, some typical lt cleanings. Also, Proof Dollars, 1974(2) in C/N and 1988(8) in Silver, Penguin motif, plus Aussie Silver 2 Proof, 1988(3). Inspection recommended, high KM values & Silver content. 1217 coins. (\$1250-1500)

2212. **Comprehensive New Zealand Type Coinage Offering.** Contains a wide range of dates, rulers & types highlighted by Silver 3d(32), 6d(31), Shilling(26), Florin(24) and Halfcrown(17), VF to Unc along with 3d, 1942 1 dot(4), VF to AU and Crowns, 1949 & 1953(2); Bronze 1/2d(20) and 1d(30) as well as C/N Shilling, Florin(12) and ½ Crown(2) & modern Base Metal Crowns(6) and minors(17), EF to Unc and Proof. Also, 19<sup>th</sup> Century Penny tokens(2), avg F-VF. Viewing recommended, lots of collector grade examples present, some very nice – others with occasional haze or clouding from soft flips. 227 coins. (\$400-600)

2213. **Large Double Row Box Assortment of New Zealand Silver & Base Metal Coinage.** Mixed rulers and types including Silver ½ Crown(9 – one being holed), Florin(11), Shilling(23), 6d(18) & 3d(48) plus C/N 3d to Florin denoms(46) as well as Bronze 1/2d(65) and Penny(89). Avg circ to EF, mostly VG to VF, some cld. 309 coins. (\$200-300)

2214. **Large New Zealand Type Accumulation of Crowns, Minors, Silver & More.** Contains Crown, 1953(13) and C/N Dollar Crowns, mixed dates 1967-1986(20) plus assorted C/N Halfcrowns(10) and Decimal minors to 50 Cents(10), largely Unc or Proof, cpl circs. Also, Geo V(18) and VI(18) Silver Halfcrowns, 1933-1943, VF to Unc, some cld or hairlined along with mixed date Penny, 1940-1964(79), VF to Unc as well as **Australia**, Penny, assorted dates

1924-1944(32), about a third being Geo V, avg VF-EF. A useful retail grouping with some slightly better dates/grades present throughout in earlier coinage. 200 coins. (\$400-600)

2215. **Large QEII Modern New Zealand Collection of Proof Sets, Specimens & Mint Sets.** Includes Proof Sets, highlighted by a scarcer 1953 set, Choice Brilliant Proof in nice original red case plus 1971-1976 mixed dates (6) with C/N Dollars and 1977, 1980 & 1981 with Silver Dollars, most nice, some cloudy; Specimen Sets, mixed dates, 1965-1970(8) as well as Mint Sets, 1969, 1972, 1977, 1978(7), 1992 & 1994. All in case of issue, some vinyl breakdown to holders. 30 Sets. (\$300-400)

#### Nicaragua

2216. Cordoba, 1912-H. KM-16. AU, ltly cleaned yet luster remains and pale golden toning ensuing in protected regions. Attractive and scarce in this grade, a popular one year type Crown. (\$150-200)

#### Norway



2217P. **4 Mark(Krone), 1723-HCM, Dav. 1290, KM-220.** Wonderful Choice VF-EF. Ex: Joe Lepczyk. (\$400-600)



2218P. **Rare Speciedaler, 1856.** KM-317. Virtually EF, color and hints of luster in devices, a few small marks. (\$500-750)



2219P. **Rare Ore, 1885.** Key date. KM-352. Handsome brown Choice Unc with underlying hints of red. Original and tough issue and grade, worthy of a premium bid! (\$300-400)

2220. **50 Ore Date Selection/Run, 1874-1916.** Features 1874, VF; 1877, cld VG; 1888 and 1891, VF; 1893, Fine; 1895, VF lt old cleaning; 1897, VF+; 1901, cld VF/F; 1902 and 1916, both colorful EF. Neat collector grouping. 10 coins. (\$200-300)



2221. 50 Ore, 1920. No Center Hole. KM-379. Choice pale golden toned lustrous Unc. (\$100-150)
2222. **Mixed Date Krone Ensemble, 1890-1908.** Includes 1890, VF; 1894, Fine+; 1898, VG; 1900, ANACS EF40; 1904, VF-EF and 1908(2), both varieties, toned VF and cleaned EF. 7 coins. (\$200-300)
2223. 2 Kroner, 1900 and 1902, KM-359, Choice VF and somewhat unevenly retoned EF; 1912, KM-370, VF-EF and 1914, KM-377, hairlined bright EF-AU. 4 coins. (\$300-400)
2224. 2 Kroner, 1902, KM-359, VF, retoning from a lt old cleaning and Krone, 1912(2), KM-369, VF and EF. 3 coins. (\$200-300)
2225. 2 Kroner, 1906. KM-363. Avg lustrous Unc to Choice Unc, nice original trio. 3 coins. (\$300-400)
2226. 2 Kroner, 1906. KM-363. Avg lustrous Unc to Choice Unc, some golden toning. 3 coins. (\$300-400)
2227. 2 Kroner, 1906, KM-363(2), Unc, lt oxidation/stain reverse and spotty/toned AU-Unc along with 1914, KM-377(3), ltly wiped reflective Unc; faintly hairlined semi-prooflike Unc and AU respectively. 5 coins. (\$200-300)



- 2228P. **2 Kroner, 1906, 1907 and 1914.** KM-363, 365 and 377 Commemoratives. Frosty & Select original Choice to near Gem Unc. 3 coins. (\$400-500)
2229. 2 Kroner, 1906, KM-363(4) and 1914, KM-377(4). Avg Unc to near Choice Unc, cpl with areas of toning or a tiny carbon fleck or two – otherwise nice. 8 coins. (\$500-600)
2230. 2 Kroner, 1914, KM-377(2), both lustrous Unc, a few trace hairlines with lt and uneven toning/haze. Also, 19<sup>th</sup>(21) and 20<sup>th</sup> Century(17) Bronzes plus Iron, Silver and Copper-Nickel(32) minor to 5 Kroner coinage circa 1920's-1960's, VF to Unc, lots of collector grade minors present. 74 coins. (\$200-300)
2231. **Mostly 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Century Norwegian Minors.** Features Silver 8 Skilling, 1711, Fine-VF detail, roughness and verdigris in devices plus pleasing collector Bronze Ore, 1876, 1884, 1897, 1899 & 1902; 2 Ore, 1876, 1877, 1884 and 1893 along with 5 Ore, 1876 and 1896, avg VF-EF to EF, one nice AU. 12 coins. (\$100-150)
2232. **Norway & Finland Collector Grade Mix.** Features Norway, Bronze(8), Base Metal(9) and Silver minors(3), VF to Unc, cpl impaired along with Silver 10 Kroner, 1964(5), AU-Unc and lesser Finland Bronzes(8) plus common Silver Markka & 500 Markkaa, Fine to EF-AU, some cldnd. 35 coins. (\$150)
2233. **Specialized Norwegian Minors to Modern Commemoratives Assortment.** Features mostly lower grade early ½ to 12 Skilling(12), one holed, cpl damaged along with a pleasing 19<sup>th</sup> to early 20<sup>th</sup> Century collector array of 1(32), 2(23), 5(18), 10(32), 25(10) and 50 Ore(5), plus Krone(2) – mostly varied dates and types, lt duplication with many Silvers present, VG to EF, some

occasional cldnd or dark examples yet mostly nice. Also, WWII issues(9) most with pest/rust as well as Silver Commemorative 10 Kroner, 1964(12), Unc-BU and largely modern minors(26), EF to Unc. Viewing advised, a useful grouping. 181 coins. (\$400-500)



- 2234P. **Very Rare WWII London Mint Norway 3 Piece Exile Coinage Set of 1942.** Features the 10, 25 and 50 Ore Nickel-Brass issues. KM-391/393. Choice ltly toned lustrous Unc. Heavily melted and rarely offered. Terrific opportunity for the specialist. 3 coins. (\$1000-1500)



- 2235P. **Wonderful & Complete 27 Coin Silver Commemorative Norway & Scandinavian Specialized Continental Dansco Album Type Collection, 1863 to 1960.** Features Norway, 2 Kroner, 1906, Unc; 1907 Border Watch, Sharp EF/AU; 1907 and 1914, Unc to Choice Unc with album toning at borders; **Denmark**, 2 Rigsdaler, 1863 Death & Accession, EF; 2 Kroner, 1888, 1892, 1903, 1906, 1912, 1923, 1930, 1937, 1945, 1953, 1958 and 5 Kroner, 1960; **Finland**, 500 Markkaa, 1952 and 1000 Markkaa, 1960 & **Sweden**, 2 Kroner, 1897, 1907, 1921, 1932 & 1938 plus 5 Kroner, 1935, 1952 and 1959. Balance of set aUnc-Unc to Gem Unc, many with album toning and color, a few slightly unevenly toned. Close inspection recommended, great opportunity for the regional specialist. 27 coins in vintage album. (\$1000-1200)

#### Palestine

2236. 5 Mils, 1944, KM-3a, NGC MS64RB and 50 Mils, 1942, KM-6, NGC MS62. 2 coins. (\$150+)
2237. **Better Palestine & Type Selection of Silver and More.** An interesting ensemble highlighted by 20 Mils, 1934 and 1944, avg VF-EF, the second stained or with some deeper areas of toning and a few tiny rms. Also, a well-mixed date grouping of 1(13), 2(6), 5(5), 10(4) and 50 Mils(8) plus 100 Mils, 1935. Balance of lot VF to Unc, a few old cleanings and hazy toning from long term storage. Viewing advised, some conservation needed, but upside present in the lot. 39 coins. (\$200-300)
2238. **Palestine Collector Grade Type Lot With Silver.** An assorted mix of dates in 1(43), 2(10), 5(13) and 10 Mils(12) plus Silver 50(11) and 100 Mils. Avg circ to EF-AU, some cleanings or dark, others pleasing. 90 coins. (\$100-150)



**Panama**

2239. 5 Centesimos, 1916, Key date, KM-2(2), VF-EF, It marks and a second example, toned VF within a nearly complete date & denomination set ½ Centesimo through ½ Balboa, 1904-1962 missing only the 1904 & 1905 50 Centesimos and the 1961 & 1962 ½ Balboas. VG to Unc in an old, tape repaired partial Dansco folder. Viewing is advised. 45 coins. (\$200-300)
2240. 50 Centesimos, 1904, KM-5, toned Choice EF-AU and ½ Balboa, 1932, KM-12.1, virtually Unc-Unc. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$200-300)
2241. Balboa, 1931(4), 1947(2) and 1953, VF-EF to Unc, cpl clnd and cpl nice AU examples along with 5 Balboas, 1970(2), Proof and hazy Unc. 9 coins. (\$200-250)
2242. Silver Error 5 Balboas, 1982, KM-40.4 with erroneous fineness of .925, Cameo Proof, slightly hazy. Also, Silver ½ Balboa, mixed dates, 1968-1972(5) and 5 Balboa, 1978, all Proofs along with mostly modern Base Metal minors(25) and Bronzes(11) as well as C/N ½(5), 1(5) and 10 Balboas, mostly Unc and Proof, a few circs and some hazy toning throughout. 56 coins. (\$150-200)
2243. 20 Balboa Selection, 1971-1974. Includes Proofs from 1971(2), 1972, 1973 and 1973. Some cloudy or with toning, all but one in boxes, some missing COA's, outers with mildew stains from storage. 8 coins. (\$500-600)
2244. Proof Sets, 1967(5), 1969 and 1971 in pliofilm with original envelopes and 9 Coin Proof Set, 1975 in FM case of issue plus 20 Balboas, 1974, Proof in box, all with COA's. Some pale gold toning and slight haze from storage. 8 sets + 1 single. (\$350-400)
2245. **Complete 28 Coin Whitman Album Panama Type Collection, 1904-1961.** Features the ½ Centesimo to Balboa in a deluxe, fresh Whitman bookshelf album. Meticulously collector assembled in original VF-EF to Unc grades, well-matched and appealing. 28 coins. (\$150-200)
2246. **Massive Panama Silver & Type Minors Accumulation.** An outstanding opportunity grouping of minor coinage containing Silver 1904 issues Panama Pill(10), 5(37), 10(9) and 25 Centesimos(5) plus 5 Centesimos, 1916, VF-EF along with Silver 1/10(167), ¼(66) and ½ Balboa(47) c.1930-1962 and ¼ Balboa, 1966(11). Also features non-Silver minors, c.1907 to modern(775) as well as mixed Proof & Unc modern 5(80), 10(100) and 25 Centesimos(120) clad coinage mixed with similar size clad 1/10 & ¼ Balboas of the 1960's & 1970's. Avg Fine-VF to Unc and Proof, sporadic typical cleaning on early coins but many Gem 1940 1¼ & 2½ Centesimos present among other highlights. KM value noted by consignor as exceeding \$13,000-14,000! Close inspection recommended, our conservative estimate will likely be eclipsed – we doubt a group such as this will ever surface again. Approximately 1428 coins. (\$4000-6000)
2247. **Panama Date & Denomination Dansco Album Set, 1904-1966.** Complete except for the 1904 Panama Pill, the 1916 5 Centesimos & the 1933 1/10 and ¼ Balboa. VG to Unc, mostly VF to Unc with many nice EF-AU and Unc coins throughout, a few with album toning & a few typical old cleanings but a pleasing set in the Dansco album. Substantial Silver presence with Silver Crowns(7), ½ Crown size(9) plus minors. Neat lot. 54 coins. (\$300-400)
2248. **Panama Republic Early Silver & Minors Consortium.** Contains Silver 1904 Coinage 2 1/2, 5, 10(2), 25(2) and 50 Centesimos, avg VF, a few clnd or hazy along with Silver Balboa, 1934, 1947(5) and 1953, the first clnd EF, others mostly AU-Unc to Unc along with 1/10(8), ¼(9) and ½ Balboa(17), mixed dates 1930-1962, VF to Unc, some ltly clnd but many EF-AU to Unc. Also, early C/N minors(10), VF to Unc. Nice group. 58 coins. (\$400-600)
2249. **Silver Panama Type Accumulation & More.** Includes Silver 1904 coinage – Pill(2), 5(2), 10(4), 25(3) and 50 Centesimos, Fine to AU, mostly VF-EF and many clnd. Also, Silver 1/10(10), ¼(8) and ½ Balboa(11), mixed dates 1930-1961, avg circ to Unc, some clnd along with lesser Base Metal issues(7), EF to AU. Viewing advised. 48 coins. (\$300-500)
2250. **Sizable Mostly Silver Type Accumulation.** Features 1904 Silver – Pill, 5(8), 10(5) and 25 Centesimos, VG to EF, most F-VF and 50 Centesimos, 1904, toned EF along with 1905(2), clnd Fine and F-VF as well as Silver Balboas(3), ½(3), ¼(10) and 1/10 Balboas(3), avg circ to Unc and Pan Am Games 5 Balboas, 1970(3), mixed AU to Proof plus lesser to slightly better grade Copper Nickel and Base metal minors(24). Neat lot, some old cleanings or dark. Inspection advised. 64 coins. (\$300-500)
2251. **Terrific Lifelong Panama Silver Crown Accumulation.** Contains 50 Centesimos, 1905(3), ltly clnd or slightly dark aVF to VF & Balboa, 1931(3) and 1934(14), VF-EF to AU; 1947(27), mostly Unc-BU; 1953(13), AU-Unc and 1966(2), BU. Some sporadic examples toned or wiped, others lustrous and nice. A terrific ensemble for retail or internet use, viewing strongly advised. 62 coins. (\$1250-1500)
2252. **Varied Panamanian Silver Type Grouping.** Includes 1904 coinage – Pill(2) and 5 Centesimos(2), avg VF-EF, cpl ltly clnd along with 1/10(5), ¼(6), ½(6) and 1 Balboa(8), mixed dates 1930's to 1960's, mostly VF to Unc, some clnd or dark and features a Proof 1973 Balboa along with 5 Balboas, 1970, hazy Unc. 30 coins. (\$250-300)
2253. **Wonderful & Large Panama Silver Halfcrown Selection.** Features 25 Centesimos, 1904 and ½ Balboa, 1930(2), 1932(3), 1933, 1934(6) and 1947(3), mostly aVF to EF along with 1953(43), 1961(3), 1962(16) as well as 1966(4), cpl diff vars, all Unc to BU. A pleasing collector grade grouping with retail/internet potential, a few toned or wiped – others nice. 82 coins. (\$750-1000)

**Peru**

2254. 8 Reales, 1791-IJ, KM-97, gunmetal-gray Choice VF along with 2 Reales, mixed dates 1772-1797(4), AG to VG, clnd or problematic. Also, Transitional 50 Centimos, 1858-MB, KM-178, retoned EF, faint pin scs/tooling yet scarce. 6 coins. (\$200-250)
2255. 8 Reales, 1792-IJ, clnd VG-Fine with Chinese merchant chopmarks and a few pin scs, along with mixed date 1(4) and 2 Reales(11), mostly AG-G to VG but hairlined or cleaned with other typical faults, lt scs, edge marks, cpl slightly bent. Still a neat collector grade Colonial grouping of Peruvian Silver. 16 coins. (\$150-200)
2256. 8 Reales, 1815-JP, KM-117.1. Ltly toned AU/Unc, cpl faint marks, nice cartwheel and reverse is Choice. (\$200-250)
2257. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF, KM-201.1. EF-AU, cpl faint marks. One year type & scarce Crown size issue. (\$150-200)
2258. **Peru 19<sup>th</sup> Century to Modern Mostly Silver Type Lot.** Contains 19<sup>th</sup> to early 20<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Sol(5) and mixed ½ Dinero to ½ Sol(9) and Base Metal minors(10), VF to Unc. Also, modern Silver Commemorative 20 Soles(6), 100 Soles and 10,000 Soles(2) plus 100 Intis and Nuevo Sol, all Unc or Proof. A diverse collector type group. 33 coins. (\$200-250)
2259. **Mostly Silver Colonial to Modern Peruvian Type Lot.** Includes Colonial low grade Portrait 2(2) and 8 Reales, G to VG, dark, scs; Copper ¼ Peso, 1823(2), crude Fine-VF; ½ Real, 1858 Transitional type, EF-AU along with mixed date/purity Silver Sol(5), VG to VF and 100 Soles, 1973, Unc. 12 coins. (\$150-200)
2260. **Peruvian Collector Grade Silver Selection.** Includes holed Charles IV 8 Reales(2), avg VG; Republic/Cuzco 2, 4(3) and 8 Reales, c.1830-1836, avg Good-VG and South Peru, 4 Reales,

*Be sure to place your bids early, tie bids are always awarded to the earliest Bidder!*

1838-MV, AG-Good, some damage/clnd; later ¼, ½ and 1 Real, 1855-1860, avg VF-EF, cpl clnd along with 1/2(5) and 1 Dinero(4); 1/5(7), ½(5) and 1 Sol(3) plus Peseta, mixed dates, VF to AU some clnd. Also, modern Silver Commemoratives, Florin to ½ Crown(7) and Crown sizes, 1960's-1980's, mostly Unc to BU. Viewing advised with some early types displaying conditional impairments, a really neat lot. 44 coins. (\$400-500)

### Philippines Colonial Coinage



2261P. **Very Rare Barilla, 1728. Basso-1, KM-Pn2.** VG-Fine, crude with some adhering patina and trace areas of oxidation, cpl small marks. A very rarely available early Spanish Colonial Uniface Bronze. Elusive & in demand, due to surfaces sold as is/no returns. (\$1000-1500)



2262P. **Ultra Rare Barilla, 1733. Basso-2, KM-Pn3.** Bold VF, strong yet some very It deposits and patina as typically encountered on this important early Spanish Colonial Philippines lead issue, crude yet very rare this nice, due to surfaces sold as is/no returns. (\$1500-2000)



2263P. **Very Rare Barilla, 1743. Basso-3, KM-Pn6.** Sharp VF with only a trivial trace of oxidation and patina. Quite pleasing for this, yet another very rare Spanish Colonial type in lead, due to surfaces sold as is/no returns. (\$750-1000)



2264P. **Octavo, 1820-F. Madrid. KM-8.** Unc or virtually so with trace of red in devices and rare as such. (\$300-400)

2265. **Bronze Quarto Study Lot.** Features crude mixed date 1829-1830 examples, some partial or date off flan coins present. AG to VG by wear, some weakly struck or with incomplete design elements, flan flaws, etc along with typical surfaces. Close inspection advised, some possibly spurious or contemporary copies. A neat study lot for the specialist, sold as is/no returns. 19 coins. (\$300-500)

2266. **Early Bronze Coinage Grouping.** Includes an ensemble of Quarto types featuring an unattributed/undated Charles III era example, glossy dark brown VG on a slightly wavy flan; 1830, KM-7, VG and a group of partial date or date off flan 1820's-1830's types, AG to VG, mostly crude and possibly contemporary circulating counterfeits, couple rough or damaged along with a Bronze Alfonso VII Castile & Leon Ochoero, F-VF detail on a chipped irregular flan. An intriguing study group worthy of further research, due to surfaces sold as is/no returns. 8 coins. (\$150-250)

### Decimal Coinage



2267P. **Bronze Pattern 2 Centavos, 1859. KM-Pn12.** Handsome red and brown Specimen Unc, cpl tiny spots but otherwise nice. *Ex: Stephen Album Auction 15.* (\$300-400)

2268. **19<sup>th</sup> Century Silver Type Assortment.** Includes 10(5), 20(12) and 50 Centimos(2) circa 1860's-1880's, VG to EF+, mostly F-VF or better and Peso, 1897, VF-EF, ex mount and brushed. A useful ensemble with a few slightly better grade minors – viewing advised. 20 coins. (\$150+)

2269. **Peso, 1897-SGV. KM-154.** Toned EF-AU, a few faint hairline scs. (\$100-150)

2270. **19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Century Philippines Crowns & Minors.** Contains Peso, 1897, retoned/hairlined EF; 50 Centimos, 1885(2), clnd EF-AU and 10 Centimos, 1885, F/VF clnd. Also, later mixed date Silver 10(2), 20(7) and 50 Centavos plus Peso(3), 1907-1944 and similar lesser minors(7), VF-Unc, typical problems along with Silver 50 Centavos(5) & Peso, 1947; ½ Peso, Piso & 25 Piso(2) avg Unc, some hazy or toned and a Culion Leper Peso, 1925, VF-EF. A very useful ensemble. 35 coins. (\$300-500)

### United States Administration



2271P. ½ Centavo, 1903. KM-162. Iridescent cobalt blue and brown Proof with trace red at borders. Great color, cpl tiny inclusions. (\$150+)

2272. ½ Centavo, 1903. KM-162. Red and brown Proof, color in devices, the faintest trace of an old fingermark obverse. (\$100-150)

2273. ½ Centavo, 1903. KM-162. Brown Proof, nice violet and muted red in protected areas. (\$100-150)

2274. ½ Centavo, 1903. KM-162. Choice golden-red to RB Unc(2) and RB Unc(3), nice first year issue quintet. 5 coins. (\$100-150)

2275. ½ Centavo, 1903(2) and 1904(2). KM-162. Handsome RB Unc to Choice Unc. 4 coins. (\$100-125)

2276. ½ Centavo, 1903(5) and 1904(2). KM-162. Avg handsome Brown Unc, some hints of color or nice blue to violet iridescence. 7 coins. (\$125-150)



2277. ½ Centavo, 1903(5), KM-162 and Centavo, 1903 and 1904(2), KM-163. Avg Brown to RB AU-Unc to Unc and attractive. 8 coins. (\$150-200)

2278. ½ Centavo, 1903(6) and 1904(2), KM-162 and Centavo, 1903(3), 1904(2) & 1905(6), KM-163. VF to Unc, mostly EF-AU to AU-Unc, many sharp with trace red. Viewing advised, a few pieces with spots, cld or verdigris while others are nice – some conservation may redeem even more. 19 coins. (\$100-150)

2279. ½ Centavo, 1904. KM-162. Brown Proof with violet and red in protected areas, some iridescence along with a second example, impaired Proof, verdigris reverse. 2 coins. (\$150)



2280P. ½ Centavo, 1905. KM-162. Bluish-brown Proof with only the slightest trace of impairment/rub but spot free. The Key Proof only series rarity for the denom with only 471 pcs struck. (\$150+)

2281. ½ Centavo, 1908. KM-162. Mellowed golden-red Proof, some scattered tiny flyspecks – otherwise Choice. Scarce low mintage example. (\$150-175)



2282P. Centavo, 1903. KM-163. Beautifully toned RB Proof or Prooflike with neon lime green and purple hues obverse, slightly more muted color reverse. Nice eye appeal and worthy of close inspection. (\$200-300)

2283. Centavo, 1903(2), 1904(2) and 1905. KM-163. Avg RB Unc to Choice Unc, some with reflectivity or unusual colors in shades of violet and purple iridescence. 5 coins. (\$100-150)

2284. Centavo, 1904. KM-162. Violet bluish-brown Proof with red in protected areas. (\$100-150)

2285. Centavo, 1905 and 1910-S. KM-163. The first full red Choice to near Gem Unc, only a few tiny ticks/flecks and the second an early ANACS MS64RD example. Nice red pair. 2 coins. (\$150-200)



2286P. Centavo, 1906. KM-163. Proof with RB coloration and areas of iridescence, some scattered hairlines and tiny flyspecks. Low mintage Proof only issue. (\$200-300)

2287. Centavo, 1908-S and 1911-S, KM-163 as well as 1937-M, 1938-M and 1939-M, KM-179. Avg RB Unc, the 1911-S being mostly red and the 1938-M with vibrant neon purple, teal, blue & yellow hues. A cool quartet. 5 coins. (\$100-150)

2288. Centavo, 1910-S, 1911-S, 1917-S repunched date, 1931-M and 1934-M. KM-163. Largely RB Unc, the 1917-S mostly brown with hints of red. 5 coins. (\$150-175)

2289. Centavo 1910-S and 1911-S, KM-163 along with 1937-M, 1938-M and 1939-M, KM-179. Avg RB Unc, the 1911-S mostly red and Choice, later dates with iridescent hues. 5 coins. (\$100-150)

2290. Centavo, 1910-S, 1914-S, 1921, 1922, 1925-M & 1930-M to 1933-M(one each date). KM-163. Avg AU to AU-Unc with red in protected areas, otherwise brown, cpl with iridescence. Most of the run looks like toned Unc initially. 9 coins. (\$150+)

2291. Centavo, 1910-S, 1911-S, 1912-S, 1914-S, 1916-S, 1919-S, 1920-S, 1921, 1922, 1928-M, 1929-M and 1930-M. KM-163. Avg nice Brown AU to AU-Unc and a few Uncs, the 1922 unusually bright red and likely enhanced – others with hints of red. Neat group. 12 coins. (\$200-300)

2292. Centavo, 1911-S(2) and 1912-S. KM-163. Avg golden red to tan Choice Unc. Nice trio. 3 coins. (\$150-200)

2293. Centavo, 1914-S, 1921, 1922, 1928-M & 1930-M, KM-163 and 1937-M, 1938-M(2), 1939-M and 1944-S, KM-179. Avg AU to AU-Unc, some with traces or areas of red, cpl colorful. 10 coins. (\$150)

2294. **Centavo Collector Grade Accumulation, 1908-1944.** Features a broad range of dates and mints, with both commons and highlights such as the 1915-S(2), Fine and cld VG along with 1918-S Large S, VG, trace verdigris. Includes 1908 to 1936 issues, KM-163(36) and 1941 to 1944, KM-179(7). VG to Unc, many EF or better, a few minor impairments – mostly nice collector grades. 43 coins. (\$150-200)

2295. 5 Centavos, 1903. KM-164. Ltly toned Proof, cpl faint finger marks, tiny carbon fleck obverse. (\$100-125)

2296. 5 Centavos, 1903(2) and 1904. KM-164. Avg golden toned Unc to Choice Unc. 3 coins. (\$100-150)

2297. 5 Centavos, 1903, 1904, 1926-M, 1938-M and 1944-S. Avg AU-Unc to Unc. 5 coins. (\$100+)

2298. 5 Centavos, 1903, 1904, 1917-S, 1918-S, 1931-M and 1944-S. Avg AU, remainder AU-Unc to Unc(the 1904 and 1931-M being the nicest). 6 coins. (\$150-200)

2299. 5 Centavos, 1904. KM-164. Ltly toned Proof, pastel color and a few tiny flyspecks. (\$100-150)



2300P. 5 Centavos, 1906. KM-164. Gold and pastel blue ltly toned Proof, a few tiny flyspecks. Key low mintage Proof only issue. (\$200-300)

2301. 5 Centavos, 1906, Key yet circulated Proof only low mintage issue and 1916-S, better date. Both KM-164. Avg Choice VF-EF. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

2302. 5 Centavos, 1916-S. Better date. KM-164. Toned Choice EF. Also, other mixed dates, 1903 to 1941(15), a few duplicates, avg Fine to EF-AU. 16 coins. (\$100-150)

2303. 5 Centavos, 1918-S Mule with 20 Centavos reverse, KM-173, VG/Fine and a regular issue example of the same date, KM-164, DDR, Fine/VF some tiny scs. Interesting pair. 2 coins. (\$150-200)
2304. 10 Centavos, 1903. KM-165. Attractive golden-violet to gunmetal toned Choice Proof. (\$150-175)
2305. 10 Centavos, 1903 and 1904. KM-165. Cobalt blue and yellow to deep gunmetal toned Unc and aUnc-Unc, the first semi-prooflike. Nice pairing. 2 coins. (\$150+)
2306. 10 Centavos, 1903(2), one golden toned Unc, the second nice EF+; 1904, cldn/hairlined EF-AU; 1904-S(3), a deeply toned EF pair plus another VF-EF; 1907-S(4), avg EF-AU to AU, cpl with lt rub or stain and 1908, matte Unc details, numerous tiny pin scs – collector had wrongly noted as Proof, no mirrors or multiple strike sharpness. 11 coins. (\$150-200)
2307. 10 Centavos, 1903(2), 1907-S, 1908-S(2), 1911-S(2), 1913-S, 1914-S, 1917-S(5), 1918-S(4), 1919-S(2), 1920(2), 1921, 1929-M(2), 1935-M, 1937-M(2), 1938-M and 1941-M. Avg circ to ltly cldn EF, some dark or cleaned. A decent collector grade grouping. 30 coins. (\$100+)
2308. 10 Centavos, 1904. KM-165. Colorful teal and blue toned Choice Proof. (\$150-200)
2309. 10 Centavos, 1904-S. KM-165. Semi-prooflike flashy white Unc to Choice Unc. (\$100-150)



- 2310P. 10 Centavos, 1906. KM-165. NGC PF65 in an earlier holder with delicate slate gray and lemon yellow toning. Very attractive. (\$200-300)
2311. 10 Centavos, 1907. KM-169. Frosty bluish-white to pale gold Choice Unc. Nice. (\$100-150)
2312. 10 Centavos, 1918-S(5), one ltly toned Choice to Gem Unc, another AU-Unc and the remaining trio are EF to AU examples along with 1929-M(2), Unc and AU as well as 1935-M(3), avg AU-Unc, lt toning. A pleasing group, mostly lustrous. 10 coins. (\$100-150)
2313. 20 Centavos, 1903. KM-166. Colorful iridescent gunmetal, violet, teal and vibrant yellow toned Proof. Pretty, cpl tiny inclusions but nice eye appeal. (\$100-150)
2314. 20 Centavos, 1903. KM-166. Hairlined Proof pairing, some faint contact yet mirrored with hints of toning. 2 coins. (\$100-150)
2315. 20 Centavos, 1903(3), 1904 better date, 1904-S(2) and 1905-S. KM-166. Avg golden-gray to colorful gunmetal iridescent toned EF to AU-Unc, one prooflike, the last VF-EF. An attractive ensemble. 7 coins. (\$150-200)
2316. 20 Centavos, 1904, 1904-S, 1907-S, 1908, 1908-S, 1913-S, 1916-S, 1917-S, 1918-S(4), 1919-S(2) and 1929-M. KM-166 and 170 respectively. Avg EF to AU, some wiped or retuned while others are lustrous or nice. Inspection recommended. 15 coins. (\$200-300)
2317. **Collector Grade Date & Mint Accumulation of 20 Centavos, 1903-1937.** Includes 1903, 1903-S, 1904-S, 1907, 1908-S, 1910-S(3), 1911-S, 1912-S(2), 1913-S(2), 1914-S(4), 1915-S(7), 1916-S(4), 1917-S(4), 1918-S(6), 1919-S(3), 1920(3), 1921(3), 1928-M(3), 1929-M(3) and 1937. Avg circ to VF-EF, some cldn or dark. 54 coins. (\$150-250)



- 2318P. 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. Gunmetal and deep golden toned Proof. Nice eye appeal and originality. (\$200+)
2319. 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. Peripheral toned hairlined Proof and a lustrous AU-Unc business strike example. Nice first year pairing. 2 coins. (\$150+)
2320. 50 Centavos, 1903 and 1904, KM-167, Proof, slight rub and AU-Unc along with 1921, KM-171, AU-Unc. All three with deep original gunmetal blue to golden iridescent toning. Neat trio. 3 coins. (\$150-200)
2321. 50 Centavos, 1903 and 1904. KM-167. Pastel tangerine and violet toned Unc and golden bluish-gray Borderline Unc respectively. A pretty duo. 2 coins. (\$150-200)
2322. 50 Centavos, 1903(2), 1904 and 1905-S(2), all KM-167, sharp VF to VF-EF, the last pair better dates yet cpl stray marks along with 1920(2) and 1921(3), KM-171, lustrous EF-AU to AU-Unc. 10 coins. (\$150-250)



- 2323P. 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167. Well struck and frosty Unc to Choice Unc, hints of gold and violet reverse. (\$200+)
2324. 50 Centavos, 1907, 1907-S, 1908-S(2), 1909-S(8), 1917-S(17), 1918-S(4), 1919-S(7) and 1921(3). KM-171. VG to EF, avg F-VF, some uneven toning or old cleanings, lt marks. A useful grouping of collector grades. 43 coins. (\$250-350)
2325. 50 Centavos, 1921, KM-171, frosty blast white Choice to Gem Unc. Also, additional 50 Centavos, 1947, KM-184(2), Choice Unc and 1958, ltly toned Unc. 4 coins. (\$100+)



- 2326P. **Colorful Gem Proof Peso of 1903.** KM-168. NGC PF64+ with lovely blue and violet toning at rims obverse, has the look and appearance of a higher grade. Great eye appeal! Worth a premium bid, a real true Gem. (\$1000-1500)





2327P. Peso, 1903. KM-168. Handsome russet and golden toned Proof to Choice Proof with subtle overtones of blue and sea green, likely just shy of the next better grading tier. (\$400-600)



2328P. Peso, 1903. KM-168. Somewhat iridescent slightly mottled toned Proof, cpl faint inclusions yet still quite pleasing. (\$300-400)

2329. Peso, 1903(3) and 1903-S(2). KM-168. Avg VF to EF, many with old hairlines, one with cpl pin scs, one 1903-S is toned EF+. 5 coins. (\$200-300)

2330. Peso, 1903-S, KM-168, fully lustrous Unc, the slightest trace of lt reverse rub and toning – otherwise appealing. Also, Peso, 1964, KM-194, nice frosty Unc. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

2331. Peso, 1903-S. KM-168. Unc or virtually so with nice luster, cpl tiny rms reverse. (\$100+)

2332. Peso, 1903-S(2), AU-Unc and EF along with 1904-S(2), AU and EF. All KM-168 and all nicely retuned, some with color or iridescence. 4 coins. (\$200-300)

2333. Peso, 1903-S pairing. KM-168. Ltly toned yet lustrous AU-Unc and another ltly wiped example in nearly identical grade. 2 coins. (\$150+)

2334. Peso, 1903-S, hairlined nice reflective AU and EF along with 1908-S, tooled & clnd EF. Also, Piso, 1970, AU-Unc, hairlines and WWII Silver 10(3), 20(2) & 50 Centavos, AU-Unc as well as 50 Centesimos, 1885, VF-EF, lt rubbing. 11 coins. (\$150+)

2335. Peso, 1903-S, EF-AU and VF(3) along with 1904-S, VF-EF. All KM-168 and all with interesting Chinese merchant chopmarks. 5 coins. (\$200-300)

*Questions on a lot? Set up an appointment to view lots in the privacy of our offices today.*

*Evenings & weekend times are available and lots can be viewed only prior to Auction Day*

*Lot viewing in person can give you a bidding advantage over those who do not view!*



2336P. Peso, 1904. Better date. KM-168. Borderline Unc to Unc with lt toning over full cartwheel luster, only a few lt marks and very appealing. (\$250-300)



2337P. Peso, 1904-S. KM-168. Lustrous Unc or virtually so, hints of pale gold. (\$200-300)

2338. Peso, 1905-S Curved Serif on 1. KM-168. Sharp EF, cleaned long ago and now retoning. (\$150-200)

2339. Peso, 1905-S Curved Serif on 1. KM-168. VF, a single Chinese chopmark either side. (\$100-150)

2340. Peso, 1905-S Curved Serif on 1. KM-168. VF/Fine, multiple Chinese chopmarks and a few old marks, one at serif on 1 almost making it appear straight at first glance. (\$100-150)



2341P. **Peso, 1906-S. Key Date Rarely Offered and Heavily Remelted Transition Year Issue.** KM-168. Sharply appointed aEF-EF with stone gray and iridescent toning, a single Chinese Chopmark either side yet very desirable. One can envision this example in an elusive XF details holder and quite pleasing indeed. (\$2000-3000)

2342. Peso, 1907-S, 1908-S and 1909-S. KM-172. Avg ltly toned lustrous AU-Unc, cpl trivial spots/hairlines – otherwise nice. 3 coins. (\$150-200)

2343. Peso, 1907-S and 1909-S. KM-172. AU-Unc, nice luster and amber toning, a few faint hairlines and just a touch of rub but nice appearance. 2 coins. (\$100-150)



2344. Peso, 1907-S, 1908-S, 1909-S(2) and 1910-S. KM-172. Avg EF-AU to AU-Unc, a few stray hairlines or lt impairments, cpl with color at rims. 5 coins. (\$150+)
2345. Peso, 1907-S(2), 1908-S, 1909-S and 1910-S. KM-172. EF to EF-AU, most wiped, hairlined or clnd, cpl retoning – the last with trace of sea-salvage effect. Luster remains on many, one colorful. 5 coins. (\$150+)
2346. Peso, 1907-S, 1908-S(3), 1909-S and 1910-S. KM-172. Avg sharp VF-EF to EF; old cleanings, some retoning unevenly, cpl minor impairments – the last possibly ex sea salvaged but pleasing. 6 coins. (\$125-150)
2347. Peso, 1907-S(2), 1908-S(2), 1909-S and 1910-S(2). KM-172. Avg VF to VF-EF, some hairlined/clnd, cpl ex sea salvaged yet all nicely detailed. 7 coins. (\$125-150)
2348. Peso, 1908-S. KM-172. Frosty Unc to Choice Unc with colorful toning at dentils. Nice eye appeal. (\$150-200)
2349. Peso, 1908-S. KM-172. Unc, nice frost and cartwheel, scattered lt contact reverse from a higher grade level. (\$100-150)
2350. Peso, 1911-S. Better date. KM-172. Toned EF, a few areas of trace verdigris in devices. Scarce. (\$100-150)



- 2351P. **Nearly Complete Early ANACS Certified 1908 Proof Set.** Features ½ Centavo & Centavo, PF63RD and PF63RB; 5 Centavos, PF65; 10 Centavos Net PF55 Corroded along with 50 Centavos & Peso, both Net PF60, Cleaned, still appealing with hints of color at borders – all in early, small ANACS slabs. A pleasing set minus only the 20 Centavos. 6 coins. (\$750-1000)

#### Commonwealth Issues

2352. **Nice World War II US Silver Minors Selection, 1944-1945** Features 10 Centavos, 1944-D(15) and 1945-D(18); 20 Centavos, 1944-D(10) and 1945-D(8) plus 50 Centavos, 1944-S(5) and 1945-S – most avg AU to Unc, many in Mint State, some sporadic toning. Also, 20 Centavos, 1944-D/S, EF, trace of haze. 58 coins. (\$150-200)
2353. 50 Centavos, 1936-M. Murphy-Quezon. KM-176. Flashy white Unc to Choice Unc. (\$100-150)



- 2354P. **Peso, 1936-M. Roosevelt-Quezon. KM-177.** Original frosty white Choice Unc, virtually Gem. (\$250-300)



- 2355P. **Peso, 1936-M. Roosevelt-Quezon. KM-177.** Well struck original lty toned Unc to Choice Unc. (\$200-300)
2356. **Peso, 1936-M. Roosevelt-Quezon. KM-177.** Early small ANACS slab as MS61 with golden toning, easily nicer than the assigned grade. (\$200+)
2357. **Peso, 1936-M. Roosevelt-Quezon. KM-177.** Reflective semi-prooflike Unc, a few negligible hairlines. Flashy and appealing though likely lty wiped long ago. (\$150+)
2358. **Peso, 1936-M. Murphy-Quezon. KM-178.** Delicately toned Choice lustrous Unc. (\$200-300)



- 2359P. **Peso, 1936-M. Murphy-Quezon. KM-178.** Original pale golden toned Unc to Choice Unc, satiny luster. (\$200+)
2360. **Peso, 1936-M. Murphy-Quezon. KM-178.** Reflective semi-prooflike Unc, a few faint hairlines with album toning developing at rim obv. (\$150+)
2361. **Peso, 1936-M, Murphy-Quezon, KM-178 and 50 Centavos, 1936-M, KM-176(3).** Avg VF to EF details, sea-salvaged with salt water effect but still pleasing, obverses largely sharp and attractive. 4 coins. (\$150+)

#### Republic

2362. **Silver MacArthur Commemorative Grouping.** Features 50 Centavos(3) and Peso(8), 1947-S, MacArthur, KM-184/185, avg lustrous Unc to Choice Unc along with 25 Piso, 1980, KM-230, Gem Cameo Proof on card (card slightly creased). Nice General MacArthur commemorative selection. 12 coins. (\$200-300)

#### Philippines Miscellaneous & Large Lots

2363. **Better Philippines Collector Silver Type & More.** Includes 50 Centavos, 1885, hairlined AU; 1(2), 10 & 50 Centavos(2), mixed dates, 1903-1944, EF-AU and Pesos, 1907-1908(3), problematic F-VF along with Silver MacArthur 50 Centavos(4) and Peso(4), 1947 plus mixed date 50 Centavos and Peso(9), 1961-1967, avg Unc, some hazy or toned. Nice collector lot. 27 coins. (\$400-500)
2364. **Interesting Philippines Error Coinage Sextet.** Includes 5 Centavos, 1918-S 10% Off-Center, VF-EF, n & striations/lamination reverse & 1968, 30% Off-Center, toned AU; 10 Centavos, 1966(2) 10% Off-Center, fingermarked AU and tapered flan, AU-Unc along with Sentimo, 1976 and 10 Sentimos, ND(date off flan), but 10% Off-Center, AU-Unc. Neat lot. 6 coins. (\$150-250)



2365. **Leper Colony Token Quartet & More.** Features ½ Centavo, 1913, KM-1(2), both reflective EF-AU and Peso, 1925, KM-18(2), VF-EF, hairlines. Also, Scalloped edge Philippines Expo Agricultural Medal, 1914-1915, Silvered AE, 37mm, Uniface and Unawarded toned EF w/loop as made. 5 pcs. (\$100+)
2366. **Philippines Type Ensemble, 1903-1944.** Includes ½ Centavo to 50 Centavos, 1904, avg pleasing Unc along with mixed Bronze minors(7), EF to Unc; 50 Centavos, 1903, cld Fine, old marks and Peso, 1908-S(2), avg cld VF and VF+. 16 coins. (\$100-150)
2367. **Silver Crowns, BU Rolls & More Assortment.** Features Peso, 1961, 1963, 1964 and 1967 plus Piso, 1969, all Unc to P/L unc along with Peso, 1907-S, VG, scs, hollowed out back as a magician coin along with Centavo, 1960(193) full red BU in rolls and partial roll plus 5 Centavos, 1944-S(31), all nice lustrous Uncs from an original roll no doubt. Also, mixed circulated type including Silver 10(8), 20(5) and 50 Centavos(2) plus Base Metal minors(16), avg circ to Unc. 262 coins. (\$300-400)
2368. **Substantial Collector Grade Philippines Assortment of Crowns & Minors.** Includes Peso, 1903-S(3), mostly cld VF to VF-EF along with a group of mixed date Pesos, 1907-1909(35), VG to VF, mostly F-VF but many cld or hairlined, some with matte surfaces and a few sea-salvaged. Also, mixed date & type Silver 10(61), 20(49) and 50 Centavos(22) from US Administration to Commonwealth and MacArthur Commemorative types plus Peso, 1963. Balance of lot avg circ to Unc, with better grades in the Wartime and later issues as typically encountered. Some cleanings and occasional problems, others nice. Viewing recommended and a very useful group of Silver Philippines material. 190 coins. (\$1000-1500)
2369. **Wonderful Philippines Starter Collection.** Includes Peso, 1897, beautifully toned EF-AU, faint old hairlines and other 19<sup>th</sup> Century Bronze and Silver(2) minors, Fine-VF; Mixed date 1903-1929 ½, 1(3), 5, 20 and 50 Centavos(4), EF to Unc along with lower grade Peso(2) and minors(4), VG to VF, stains/corr plus 1944 dated 5(2), 10(5) and 50 Centavos(6) AU-Unc and ½ Peso, 1961, BU. Also, 5 Sentimos on 10 Centimos Planchet, 1967, NGC MS65, an unusual and possibly rare error. 34 coins. (\$200-300)
- Poland**
2370. **Early Polish & Baltic Silver, Billon and Bronze Minors** Includes Polish Sigismund III Silver 3 Polker, 3 and 6 Groschen along with Ort plus John Casimir Bronze Solidus, Silver 6 Groszy and Ort, mostly VG to Fine-VF, a few cld along with **Elbing** Billon Schillings(2) as well as mostly Billon and AR Schillings from Estonia(2), Latvia(5) & Lithuania Silver(2) and Bronzes(2) of similar time periods, avg VG to VF, cpl cld or chipped. Interesting late 16<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup> Century grouping. All fully attributed and priced beyond the scope of retail levels on the holders they are housed in. 20 coins. (\$200-300)
2371. Ort, 1623 and 1624. Danzig. KM-15.2. Choice VF and F-VF, some weakness in legends but pleasing. Neat pairing. 2 coins. (\$100-150)
2373. 10 Zlotych/1½ Roubles, 1836-MW. Warsaw. C-134. Handsome Choice VF-EF. Always popular dual denomination, seldom available and sharp. (\$150-200)
2374. 10 Zlotych/1½ Roubles, 1836-MW. Warsaw. C-134. Nicely retoned about VF. (\$100-150)
2375. 10 Zlotych, 1933. Sobieski. Y-23. EF-AU, pleasing. (\$100-150)
2376. 10 Zlotych, 1933. Traugutt. Y-24. EF, cpl lt stray marks. (\$100-150)
2377. 10 Zlotych, 1934, Y-29, fully lustrous AU-Unc, only a hint of rub. Also, 10 Zlotych, 1932, Y-22, EF-AU, some faint hairlines, luster remains. 2 coins. (\$100-150)
2378. 100 Zlotych, 1982. Pope John Paul II. Y-136. Gem Cameo Proof in pliofilm. (\$100-150)
- Polish Miscellaneous & Large Lots**
2379. **15<sup>th</sup> Century to Republic Mostly Silver Polish Lot.** Contains early 15<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> Century Silver(2) and Bronze minors, avg F-VF with typical impairments plus 10 Groszy, 1840-MW(2), cld VF-EF and 5 Zlotych/3/4 Rouble, 1837-MW, Fine. Also, 2 Zlote, 1934 and 1936; 5 Zlotych, 1933(2) and 1936 along with 10 Zlotych, 1932, 1933(2), 1934 & 1936(2) regular issues, mostly EF to AU, some wiped and hairlined or in lesser grades, others lustrous and nice as well as Flag 5 Zlotych, 1930, VF and Traugutt 10 Zlotych, 1933, cld VF-EF & **Danzig**, Base Metal minors(3), EF-Unc. Nice group. 22 coins. (\$400-600)
2380. **Diverse Silver Coinage Type Selection & More.** Features 10 Zlotych, 1932(2), EF and VF; 1934 and 1937, avg EF; 5 Zlotych, 1930 Revolution Commemorative, ltly cld AU, fine hairlines and 1932(one each type); 2 Zlotych, 1925, 1933, 1934 and 1936 Ship(2) plus C/N 10 Zlotych, 1959. Balance of lot VF to AU where not defined, many cld or hairlined throughout, but nice collector grades. Worth a close review. 13 coins. (\$200-300)
2381. **Mostly Silver Modern Polish Coinage Grouping.** Contains largely Silver Commemorative Issue Unc 100(5) and 200 Zlotych(2), c.1966-1976 plus 200 Zlotych Olympic Skier Proofs, 1980(8) and Proba(2) along with 1000 Zlotych Papal Visit, 1982-1983(3) and Proof later mixed date 10 Zlotych, 1998-2005(4) while others are mixed Unc and Proofs, some in original holders. Also assorted Base Metal issues(18), EF to Unc, most Unc. Viewing advised, some storage haze. 42 coins. (\$250-300)
2382. **Polish & Danzig Type Assortment, 15<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Century.** Includes early, low grade Polish hammered Silver ½ Groschen, 3 Polker(3) and 6 Groschen/Groszy(4), avg VG but cld or dark, cpl bent or damaged plus 10 Groszy, 1840, Fine+ and 10 Zlotych, 1936, retone/hairlined EF, scs. Also, **Danzig**, ¼ Taler, 1624/3, cld VF/Fine, striations and verdigris; Pfennig, 1923, EF; Gulden, 1923, VF and 1932(2), hairlined EF-AU, luster remains. 15 coins. (\$200-300)
2383. **Unusual Large 20<sup>th</sup> to 21<sup>st</sup> Century Type Assortment, Commemoratives & More Including Russian.** Features 5 Zlotych, 1936, AU-Unc; 10 Zlotych, 1936, NGC MS62 along with 200 Zlotych, 1984 Swan, slightly cloudy capsuled Proof and assorted Al/Bronze modern 2 Zlotych Commemoratives, 1995 to 2013(290), all Unc. Also, **Russia**, 20 Kopecks, 1935-36(23), EF-AU. Interesting lot. 316 coins. (\$250-300)



- 2372P. **Popular & Rare Polish Taler, 1766-FS.** Warsaw. Dav. 1618, KM-187, Golden to gunmetal toned VF/Choice VF, a few faint marks obverse. The popular Stanislaus Augustus Crown. (\$500-600)



2386. **Better Copper-Nickel Coinage Quartet.** Features 50 Centavos, 1930 and 1938 Key dates, KM-577, both EF to EF-AU; Escudo, 1944, KM-578, EF and 2½ Escudos Prova, 1963, KM unlisted, Unc. Nice high KM value grouping. 4 coins. (\$150-200)

2387. **Intriguing Early Colonial Period Silver & Bronze Selection.** Features early, undated ½ Vintem, Real, ½ Tostao and Tostao in Silver, VG to VF, cpl problematic along with nice Bronze 3 Reis, 1703, EF and 40 Reis, 1825, lacquered VF-EF as well as Silver 400 Reis, 1809, sharp original EF, plus a **Brazil** 160 Reis, 1813-R VF. A desirable and historic group. 8 coins. (\$300-400)

2388. **Large Portuguese Collector Grade Type Accumulation.** Contains Silver Escudo, 1915(2) & 1916, cldn EF-AU; 10 Escudos, 1928, Frosty Choice BU; mixed date Silver 2½(16), 5(10) and 10 Escudos(8), c.1930's-1950's, avg circ to Unc along with 18<sup>th</sup>(3) & 19<sup>th</sup> Century(8) Bronzes and small Silvers(2) as well as 1920's-30's to 1960's Bronze & C/N coinage(79), avg circ to Unc, mostly VF or better, some sporadic cleanings or dark examples. Viewing advised. 130 coins. (\$300-400)

2389. **Portugal & Portuguese Colonial/Territorial Assortment of Silver, Bronze & More.** Features **Portugal**, Silver(18), Bronze(13) and C/N(9) types plus **Portuguese Guinea**, Bronze along with **Portuguese India**, Silver and Bronze/Base Metal(9); **Angola & Azores**, Silver(3) and Bronze(4) as well as **St. Thomas & Prince**, C/N issues(2). Neat mix of 18<sup>th</sup> Century to modern with nearly all different. Avg circ to Proof and Unc, some dark or cldn, cpl damaged, bent or repaired but a very relevant collector offering. Close scrutiny advised. 60 coins. (\$400-600)

2390. **Portugal Silver Commemorative Grouping.** Contains Silver 5(5), 10(4) and 20 Escudos(5), 1960, Henry the Navigator plus 20 Escudos, 1953(2), Financial Reform 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary and 1966, Salazar Bridge plus 50 Escudos, 1971, Bank of Portugal. Avg Unc. 18 coins. (\$175-200)

#### Puerto Rico



2391P. 5 Centavos, 1896-PGV. KM-20. PCGS Gold Shield Secure MS63 with handsome, crusty original toning. (\$300-400)

2392. 5 and 10 Centavos, 1896-PGV, KM-20 and 21 plus 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV, KM-22, avg toned VF-EF, some hairlines and lt old marks, the 10 Centavos with small edge pinch/bend that is naturally toned in. Also, Palma Escrita 5 & 10 Centavos Hacienda Tokens, ND, corroded/cldn VF-EF. 3 coins + 2 tokens. (\$200+)

2393. 5 and 10 Centavos, 1896-PGV, KM-20 and 21, hairlined EF and ltly wiped EF-AU along with 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV, KM-22, cldn VF-EF. Also, Palma Escrita 5 & 10 Centavos Hacienda Tokens, ND, corroded/cldn VF-EF. 3 coins + 2 tokens. (\$200-250)

2394. 5 Centavos, 1896-PGV, KM-20(4), one nice VF-EF, a Fine-VF pair and another damaged Good along with 10 Centavos, 1896-PGV, KM-21(5), Fine-VF to VG-Fine, impairments/marks/hairlines yet still very presentable. 9 coins. (\$250-300)

2395. 5 Centavos, 1896-PGV, KM-20(4), avg toned VF to EF with typical impairments, one slightly bent with edge nicks and 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV, KM-22, VF, some scattered edge marks and lt abrasions, otherwise toned and still pleasing. 5 coins. (\$150-200)

2396. 10 & 20 Centavos, 1896 and 1895-PGV. KM-21/22. Both sharp and original toned EF-AU, a few faint old marks. 2 coins. (\$200-250)



2397P. 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV. KM-22. PCGS Gold Shield Secure MS62, sharp and another very scarce crusty original Mint State example from this popular locale. (\$400-500)



2398P. 40 Centavos, 1896-PGV. KM-23. Original toned EF, cpl old marks obverse but pleasing. (\$300-400)



2399P. 1 Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. EF/AU, colorful iridescent toning. Always popular. (\$500-750)

2400. 1 Peso and 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV along with 10 Centavos, 1896-PGV. KM-24, 22 and 16 respectively. The first two VF-EF, the last F-VF, all cleaned and starting to retone, a few old marks and hairlines. 3 coins. (\$300-500)



2401P. **Pleasant Puerto Rico Silver Type Set.** Features 5 Centavos, 1896-PGV, VF; 10 Centavos, 1896-PGV and 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV, both EF; 40 Centavos, 1896-PGV, VF and 1 Peso, 1895-PGV, EF, tiny rb reverse. All with nicely matched golden-gray toning and a desirable complete set with originality. 5 coins. (\$750-1000)

*Be sure to place your bids early, tie bids are always awarded to the earliest Bidder!*